BOOK 3

I to R

453 - 691

2371½

CUNNINGHAM'S HISTORY

OF THE TOWN OF LUNENBURG

FROM THE ORIGINAL GRANT, DECEMBER 7th, 1719

TO JANUARY 1st, 1866

WRITTEN

by

George A. Cunningham

1855 - 1875

I - R

~~A - H~~

Vol. II

ABBREVIATIONS

b.	Born
m.	Married
d.	Died
In.	Intention of Marriage filed
g. s.	Gravestone
lns	(lives) or inscription
o. b. c.	obtained baptism in the church
r. b. c.	received baptism in the church
ad. f. c.	admitted to the fellowship of the church
bapt.	baptized
(T. F.)	Timothy Flint ?
(S)	South Cemetery
(N)	North Cemetery
£	pounds
(D. D.)	David Damon ?
(W. G. B.)	
(C. R. H.)	
chil:	children
(B. G.)	
(D. P.)	
(J. B.)	
(W E.)	
(J. S.)	Josiah Stearns
(E. W.)	
(J. W.)	
(S. C.)	
O. S.	
M. S.	
(D. S.)	David Stearns ?
(Z. A.)	Zabdiel Adams ?
p. t.	— we think this abbreviation is for "poll tax"
P. a. r.	PENNY ACRE RATE
(J. S. D.)	
(J. M.)	
(S. P.)	
p. and per-com. for	PAID & PERSONAL TAX
(J. S. E.)	
(A. B.)	
(T. W. T.)	
(S. H.)	
(T. P.)	
(H. B.)	
(E. W. H.)	
(T. B.)	
H. C.	Harvard College
Amh. Coll.	Amherst College
(R. T. A.)	
(J. P.)	
O. P.	Original proprietor
(C. L.)	
(W. A. M.)	Rev. William A. Mandell
(J. H.)	
(B. G.)	
(G. W.)	
H. S.	SEE

ABBREVIATIONS

b.	Born
m.	Married
d.	Died
In.	Intention of Marriage filed
g. s.	Gravestone
Ins	lives or inscription
o. b. c.	obtained baptism in the church
r. b. c.	received baptism in the church
ad. f. c.	admitted to the fellowship of the church
bapt.	baptized
(T. F.)	Timothy Flint ?
(S)	South Cemetery
(N)	North Cemetery
£	pounds
(D. D.)	Rev David Damon £
(W. G. B.)	
(C. E. H.)	
chil:	children
(B. G.)	
(D. P.)	DANIEL PUTNAM ?
(J. B.)	JEDEDIAH BAILEY - JOSEPH BELLOWS ?
(T. E.)	
(J. S.)	Josiah Stearns
(E. W.)	
(J. W.)	JOSIAH WILLARD ?
(S. C.)	
O. S.	
M. S.	
(D. S.)	David Stearns ?
(Z. A.)	Zabdiel Adams ?
p. t.	— we think this abbreviation is for "poll tax"
P. a. r.	penny acre rate
(J. S. D.)	
(J. M.)	
(S. P.)	
p and per	POLL & PERSONAL ?
com. for.	COMMITTEE FOR - COMMITTED FORNICATION ?
(C. S. E.)	
(A. B.)	
(T. W. T.)	REV THOMAS W. TUCKER ?
(S. H.)	
(T. P.)	THOMAS PRENTICE ?
(H. B.)	HILKIAH BOYNTON
(E. W. H.)	
(T. B.)	
H. C.	Harvard College
Amh. Coll.	Amherst College
(R. T. A.)	
(J. T.)	
O. P.	Original proprietor
(C. L.)	
(W. A. M.)	Rev. William A. MANDELL
(J. H.)	JOSHUA HUTCHINS
(B. G.)	BENJAMIN GOODRICH ?
(G. W.)	

(W. A. C.)
Bowd. Coll. Bowdoin College
(E. R. H.)
(J. M.)
(E. H.) Ebenezer Hubbard ?
9 r. 19 f. B 9th recorded 19 family Bible
(J. L.) JAMES LITCHFIELD

p.y - private yard.

"TO WARN THEM OUT OF TOWN"
See V. I - Shays Rebellion, Pg 46

/

For V.R of Kusman atkinson see
Town of Weston, Mass V.R in
American antiq. Soc. Worcester
Francis J. Tapley
Curator Sterling Hist. Soc.

(W. A. C.)	
Bowd. Coll.	Bowdoin College
(E. R. H.)	
(J. M.)	
(E. H.)	Ebenezer Hubbard ?
9 r. 19 f. B	9th recorded 19 family Bible
(J. L.)	JAMES LITCHFIELD
(P. H)	PEST HOUSE ? POOR HOUSE .

For V.R of Kinsman Atkinson see Town of Weston, Mass V.R in American Antiq. Soc. Worcester

Frances J. Tapley
Curator Sterling Hist. Soc.

INDEX

Family Names

Name	Page
A.	
Abbot	1
Abercrombie	7
Adams	7
Alexander	16
Allen	17
Alley	18
Ames	18
Amory	18
Amsden	18
Anderson	18
Andrews	19
Angier	19
Armes	19
Arnold	19
Arrington	19
Aryling	20
Atherton	20
Atkinson	20
Attleton	20
Austin	20
Avery	22
B.	
Babcock	23
Bachelder	23
Bacon	23
Badger	23
Bailey	24
Bains	30
Baker	31
Baldwin	33
Ball	34
Ballard	35
Ballou	35
Bancroft	35
Barker	37
Barbrooke	38
Barcroft	38
Bard	38
Barford	37
Barnard	38
Barnes	38
Barr	38
Barrett	38
Barron	40
Barry	40
Bartlett	40
Bascomb	41
Bassett	41
Batchelder	41
Bates	41
Bathrick	41
Batson	44
Batten	44
Battles	44
Bayley	44
Baylies	30
Baylies	44
Beach	44
Beal	44
Beaman	45
Beard	45
Beckley	45
Bees	45
Belcher	46
Belknap	46
Bell	46
Bellows	46
Beman	58
Bemis	59
Benjamin	59
Bennett	59
Benthall	65
Bicknell	65
Bidwell	67
Bigelow	67
Billings	68
Bingham	72
Bird	73
Bishop	73
Bissell	73
Bixby	73
Bixby	176
Black	73
Blackmer	73
Blake	73
Blanchard	74
Bliss	75
Blodget	75
Blood	75
Blount	76
Boardman	76
Bolton	77
Bond	77
Bonney	77
Booth	77
Boston	78
Bosworth	78

Name	Page
Bourk	79
Boutell	79
Boutelle	80
Boutwell	79
Bowen	82
Bowers	82
Bowman	83
Bowman	95
Bowtell	79
Boyden	84
Boynton	84
Boze	89
Bradley	89
Bradstreet	89
Bragg	90
Bratz	90
Bray	90
Braybrook	90
Breck	90
Brewer	91
Brewster	91
Bridge	91
Broad	91
Brooks	91
Brown	94
Brownson	102
Bruce	102
Bryant	102
Bubier	103
Bullard	103
Bullen	103
Burbank	103
Burbeen	103
Burdett	104
Burditt	104
Burgess	104
Burk	104
Burkmore	104
Burlingham	104
Burnam	104
Burnell	105
Burns	105
Burrage	106
Burridge	107
Burril	107
Burrington	107
Burt	107
Buss	108
Butler	108
Butterfield	109
Butters	110
Buttrick	111
Buxton	111
Buzzell	111

Name	Page
C.	
Cady	112
Caldwell	112
Calfe	116
Call	116
Callahan	116
Callary	116
Cally	116
Calony	116
Campbell	116
Cannada	117
Capen	117
Carlisle	117
Carlton	118
Carly	121
Carr	121
Carroll	122
Carter	122
Cary	127
Case	127
Cate	127
Cately	127
Catin	128
Causey	128
Chadwick	128
Chaffin	128
Chamberlain	128
Chandler	128
Chaplin	129
Chapman	130
Chase	131
Chatman	131
Cheever	131
Child	131
Choate	133
Choffin	134
Chute	134
Claflin	135
Clap	135
Clapp	136
Clark	136
Clement	137
Cleves	138
Clough	138
Coates	138
Coburn	138
Cockman	138
Coffeen	138
Cogswell	139
Colburn	140
Cole	142
Coleman	142
Colleton	143
Collier	143
Collins	143

Name	Page
Colman	142
Comee	143
Conant	143
Conn	144
Connell	145
Cook	145
Cooley	148
Coolidge	148
Cooney	149
Cooper	149
Cornwell	150
Cory	150
Cotting	150
Courtney	151
Covelle	151
Cowdin	151
Cowdry	153
Cox	154
Craft	155
Craig	155
Cram	155
Crandall	155
Crane	155
Crawford	155
Creek	155
Crehore	156
Crocker	156
Crockett	156
Crosby	157
Crossman	157
Crowell	157
Crowley	157
Cruikshanks	157
Culpepper	157
Cummings	157
Cunningham	159
Curtis	165
Cushing	166
Cutter	170
D.	
Daby	171
Dadmun	171
Dakin	171
Dalton	171
Daly	171
Damon	171
Dana	174
Danforth	174
Daniels	174
Darby	174
Darling	174
Darrah	178
Dascombe	178
Davenport	179
Davis	179
Davis	190
Davis	832
Day	184
Delany	187
Demary	187
Demmon	188
Denger	189
Dennie	189
Densmoor	189
Densmore	189
Deputren	189
Derby	189
Dexter	190
Dickey	191
Dickinson	191
Dickson	191
Diggins	191
Dike	191
Dimond	193
Dinsmoor	193
Dinsmore	193
Divol	193
Divoll	193
Dodge	197
Dole	204
Dollerson	205
Dorman	205
Doty	205
Dowden	205
Downe	205
Dowse	206
Dresser	206
Drew	207
Duclaves	207
Dudley	207
Duggan	207
Dunlap	208
Dunsmoor	208
Dunster	213
Dupee	213
Duren	213
Duren	215
Dustin	213
Dutton	213
Dwelley	215
Dyer	215
E.	
Eames	216
Eastman	216
Eaton	216
Eaves	219

Name	Page
Edgarton	219
Egan	219
Elleck	219
Elliot	220
Ellis	220
Emerson	220
Emery	221
Endicott	222
Estabrook	226
Esten	227
Estes	227
Evans	227
Everett	228
F.	
Fagans	229
Fairbanks	229
Farley	231
Farmer	233
Farnam	236
Farnsworth	236
Farnum	242
Farr	242
Farrar	242
Farrell	242
Farrington	243
Farwell	243
Felton	245
Fergerson	245
Fessenden	246
Field	247
Fillebrown	248
Fisk	248
Fisk	250
Fiske	249
Fitch	250
Fitts	252
Fitzgerald	252
Flagg	253
Flanagan	257
Fleeman	257
Fleming	257
Fletcher	258
Flint	260
Flood	261
Foley	261
Forbes	261
Forbush	262
Ford	262
Forster	262
Fosket	262
Foss	262
Foster	262
Fowle	267
Fowler	268
Fox	268
Foxcroft	269
Francis	269
Freeman	270
French	271
Frost	271
Frye	272
Fullam	272
Fuller	273
Furbush	275
Furgerson	275
G.	
Gage	276
Gale	276
Gardner	276
Garfield	279
Gary	279
Gassett	280
Gates	281
Gay	281
Gaylord	281
Geary	281
Gedney	281
Gee	281
Gelston	282
George	282
Gerrish	282
Gerry	282
Gibbs	282
Gibson	282
Giddings	289
Giffin	290
Gilbert	290
Gile	290
Giles	290
Gilchrest	290
Gilson	295
Gipson	296
Girdlestone	297
Gleason	297
Glover	297
Godding	297
Godfrey	298
Goffe	298
Going	298
Gold	301
Golding	301
Goldsmith	301
Goodale	301
Goodhue	302
Gooding	302
Goodnow	302
Goodrich	302
Goodridge	302
Goodwin	317

Name	Page
Gookin	317
Gordon	318
Gorham	318
Goss	319
Gough	319
Gould	319
Gowen	325
Gragg	325
Graham	326
Grant	327
Graves	327
Gray	328
Green	130
Green	329
Greenleaf	331
Greenough	331
Greenwood	332
Gregory	332
Griffin	332
Griffin	333
Grimes	332
Grout	332
Grover	334
Gudderidge	334
Gutteridge	334
H.	
Hadley	335
Hagar	336
Hager	336
Hagerty	337
Haines	337
Hale	337
Haley	338
Hall	338
Hallowell	339
Hamlin	340
Hammond	340
Hardcastle	341
Harding	341
Hardy	341
Harkness	342
Harley	343
Harlow	343
Harn	345
Harnden	345
Harper	345
Harriman	346
Harrington	346
Harris	351
Harrod	355
Hart	356
Hartshorn	358

Name	Page
Hartwell	359
Harwood	367
Haseltine	367
Haskell	367
Hastings	371
Haughton	375
Haven	375
Hawes	376
Hawkes	376
Hawkins	377
Haws	376
Hayden	377
Haynes	377
Hayward	378
Haywood	378
Hazard	378
Hazeltine	379
Hazen	380
Heald	381
Heath	381
Hebron	383
Hempstead	383
Henderson	383
Hennessy	384
Henry	384
Hereman	388
Herrick	388
Heseltine	388
Hewett	389
Heywood	389
Hicks	394
Higby	395
Hilbert	395
Hildreth	395
Hill	398
Hillard	400
Hills	398
Hilton	400
Hinds	401
Hitchcock	402
Hodgman	402
Hodgskins	403
Hogue	404
Holbrook	404
Holden	405
Holdridge	408
Holland	408
Hollis	408
Holman	409
Holt	410
Holte	410
Hopes	404
Hosmer	422

Name	Page
Hostenclever	422
Hotchkiss	422
Houghton	422
Houlden	432
Hovey	432
Howard	434
Howe	437
Hoyt	437
Hubbard	438
Hudson	443
Huet	443
Humes	444
Humphrey	444
Hunt	445
Hunter	448
Huntsman	448
Hurd	449
Hurlburt	449
Huse	449
Hutchins	449
Hutchinson	450
Hyatt	452
Hyde	452
I.	
Ilsley	453
Ireland	453
Irving	454
J.	
Jackman	455
Jackson	456
James	458
Japson	458
Jaquith	458
Jaseph	458
Jefts	459
Jenkins	459
Jennings	459
Jennison	459
Jepson	464
Jewell	464
Jewett	464
Jipson	467
Jocelyn	467
Johnson	467
Jones	474
Joslin	491
Josselyn	492
Joynor	492
Judge	492
Judwine	492
Jupp	492

Name	Page
K.	
Keaf	493
Keef	493
Keenan	493
Keene	493
Keezar	493
Kelley	494
Kelsey	495
Kemble	495
Kemp	495
Kendall	496
Kennedy	497
Kenney	498
Kent	498
Keyes	498
Keyser	498
Kidder	498
Kilburn	498
Killcriss	506
Killcross	506
Killecriss	506
Kimball	506
King	513
Kingsbury	513
Kinney	513
Kinsman	513
Kittridge	514
Knapp	514
Kneeland	514
Knight	514
Knights	514
Knowles	514
Knowlton	515
Kuhn	515
Kuhny	515
Kyrk	515
L.	
Laighton	516
Lain	516
Lakin	516
Lamb	517
Lambert	517
Lancey	517
Landors	518
Lane	518
Larghee	521
Larkin	521
Larrabee	521
Lasure	553
Laughton	553
Lavine	553
Lawrence	553
Lawton	556
Leach	556
Leath	556

Name	Page
Legate	557
Leighton	557
Leonard	557
Lerow	557
Lewis	558
Lilly	560
Linch	560
Lincoln	560
Lindall	561
Lindsey	561
Linstead	561
Litch	562
Litchfield	565
Little	566
Livermore	567
Lobdell	569
Locke	569
Longley	570
Lord	571
Love	572
Lovejoy	572
Lovering	573
Lovett	574
Low	574
Lowell	576
Luddington	577
Lunt	577
Lusk	577
Lyman	577
Lynch	577
Lynde	577
Lyon	578
Lyons	578
M.	
Macarty	579
Madden	579
Malborn	579
Mandell	579
Mann	579
Manning	580
Mansfield	581
Marble	581
Marsh	581
Marshall	582
Marston	589
Martin	589
Mason	593
Matthews	593
May	593
Maynard	593
Mayo	594
Mcarrel	594
McCartey	594
McClarge	595
McClary	595
McClellan	595
McClure	595
McCorney	595
McCracken	595
McCurdy	595
McDaniels	596
McDonald	596
McDonough	596
McFarling	596
McFrederick	596
McGovering	596
McHard	596
McIntire	596
McIntosh	597
McKim	597
McLallane	597
McLane	597
McLaughlin	597
McLord	597
McMillan	597
McNee	598
McRoy	598
Mead	598
Meads	598
Medes	598
Meed	599
Merriam	599
Merrill	599
Merryfield	600
Messenger	600
Messer	600
Messervey	603
Middleton	603
Mighill	603
Miles	603
Miller	603
Mills	603
Minchin	604
Mining	604
Minor	604
Mitchell	604
Moffet	606
Monroe	607
Montague	607
Monteath	608
Moore	609
Moors	608
Moors	609
Morgan	609
Morrill	609
Morrison	609
Morse	609

Name	Page
Moulton	611
Mulliken	611
Munjoy	611
N.	
Neale	612
Neat	612
Needham	612
Nelson	612
Newcomb	612
Newell	614
Newhall	614
Newsome	615
Newton	615
Nichols	615
Norcross	616
Nourse	616
Nutting	616
O.	
Oakman	618
O'Brien	618
Ockington	619
O'Keaf	619
Oldham	619
Olivers	619
Ordway	620
Orne	620
Osborn	620
Osbourne	620
Osgood	621
Otheman	621
Otis	621
P.	
Page	622
Paine	627
Palmer	627
Parker	627
Parkhill	631
Parkhurst	631
Parkman	631
Parks	631
Parsons	631
Partridge	631
Patch	631
Patterson	632
Payson	634
Peabody	635
Pearly	638
Pearson	638
Peckham	639& a.
Perham	639
Perkins	639
Perly	638
Perrin	640
Perry	640
Phelps	640
Phillips	641
Pierce	641
Pike	649
Pitts	649
Platts	650
Pollard	651
Pond	651
Pons	651
Poole	652
Poore	652
Pope	652
Porter	653
Potter	654
Pouchee	654
Powers	654
Pratt	655
Prentice	656
Prentiss	657
Prescott	656
Priest	659
Proctor	661
Prue	663
Puffer	663
Pushee	654
Putnam	663
Putney	667
Putrire	667
R.	
Rackliffe	668
Ramsdell	668
Rand	669
Randal	669
Randall	669
Rawling	669
Rea	670
Read	673
Reardon	670
Redington	670
Reed	672
Remkle	684
Reynolds	674
Rice	674
Richards	674
Richardson	678
Riley	678
Ripley	679
Risley	679
Ritter	679
Roblee ROBBE	681
Robeson	681
Robinson	681

Name	Page
Rockwood	683
Rogers	683
Rolf	683
Rollins	683
Rugg	684
Russell	684
S.	
Sampson	692
Sanders	692
Sanderson	692
Sanger	699
Sargent	700
Saunders	701
Savage	701
Sawtell	703
Sawyer	704
Saxton	704
Sayles	704
Scarritt	705
Scott	705
Scripture	706
Searl	706
Searls	706
Seaver	707
Seaverns	707
Segrave	706
Severance	707
Seymour	707
Shankland	707
Shattuck	708
Shaw	709
Shearer	709
Shed	709
Sheldon	710
Shepley	710
Sherman	712
Simonds	712
Smailes	714
Small	714
Smith	714
Snow	720
Spafford	724
Spofford	725
Sparhawk	726
Spaulding	729
Speer	731
Spinney	731
Stall	731
Stanley	731
Staples	731
Stearns	731
Steel	755
Steele	755
Stephens	755
Stevens	755
Steward	756
Stewart	758
Stickney	759
Stiles	760
Stoddard	762
Stone	762
Stow	764
Stratton	764
Sturter	764
Sturtevant	764
Sullivan	764
Swan	765
Sweet	765
Swift	765
Sylvester	766
Symonds	712
T.	
Tailer	773
Tarball	767
Tarbell	767
Taylor	769
Teal	773
Terrell	774
Thayer	774
Thompson	775
Thurston	775
Tinkham	774
Toothaker	776
Topliff	776
Torrey	776
Tower	777
Trull	777
Tucker	777
Tufts	778
Tupper	778
Turner	778
Tweed	779
Twichell	780
Tyler	780
U.	
Underwood	783
Upham	783
Upton	784
V.	
Vanderford	785
Vaughan	785
Vickery	785
Vinton	785
Virgin	785
Vose	785

Name	Page
W.	
Walker	786
Wallace	787
Wallis	787
Walton	788
Wares	788
Warren	789
Waugh	790
Welsh	790
Wesson	790
Weston	790
Wetherbee	791
Wheeler	794
Wheelock	796
Whipple	796
Whitcomb	797
White	798
Whiting	801
Whitmore	814
Whitney	805
Whiton	805
Whittemore	816
Wild	790
Wilder	817
Wiley	818
Willard	819
Williams	825
Willis	824
Willman	826
Wilmarth	826
Wilson	826
Winchester	826
Winn	826
Winning	827
Wiswell	827
Withington	827
Witt	827
Wof	827
Wood	828
Woodbury	834
Woodman	835
Woods	832
Woodward	835
Wooldredge	835
Woolley	835
Woolson	835
Work	835
Worley	836
Wright	836
Wyeth	837
Wyman	837

Name	Page
Y.	
York	841
Young	841
Z.	
Zwears	843

(1) OLIVE ILSLEY
m. (In. 3 December 1814) Isaac Chamberlain of Chelmsford.

****

(2) IRELAND
This name is a very uncommon one--one which is very seldom seen in genealogical works. I have not been able to ascertain whence they came to this town, but I have little doubt they were from Charlestown, or Lexington.(Note: descendants of William of Dorchester in 1650.)

ABRAHAM IRELAND
b. April 8, 1713, m. Ann Bird . I know not the exact location of their residence, but it was not far from the middle of the town. They came here about 1750. She r.b.c. and was ad.to f.c. 20 July 1766. He died 29 April 1799. 87 (S) She died 27 days before him, 2 April 1799, 84 (S) // 89 Children:

Ann b. m. Phinehas Steward (See 181 S)
Mary b. 1739 m. Daniel Steward (See 183 S)
Abigail b. m. William Steward (See 182 S)
Abraham Jr. b. April 21,1739 (See 3)
John b. Sept.25,1748 (See 4)

****

(3) ABRAHAM IRELAND JR.
(Son of 2) b. Charlestown April 21,1737, m. (In. 13 Feb. 1761) Meribah Boynton. I do not know where they lived. She o.b.c 29 June 1766. I cannot find from the records that he ever held any office, however low in town. I do not know where they removed to,indeed I know but very little about them, and know not where to seek information. (Note: He was a soldier in the Revolution. See Mass.Soldiers & Sailors in Revolution. Went to Canaan, Me. after the Rev. war.) Children:

1. Ann, b. 13 April 1762, bapt.7 September 1766.
2. Mary b. 11 April 1763, bapt.7 September 1766.
3. Abraham Jr. b. 2 January 1765, bapt. 7 September 1766.
4. Abigail b. 16 September bapt.9 November 1766.
5. Susannah b. 4 January, bapt. 21 February 1768.
6. Jonathan b. 25, bapt. 30 July 1769.
7. Elenor b. 1 August 1771, bapt. 12 January 1772.
8. Meribah b. 12 April, bapt.16 June 1773.
9. Betty b. 22 June bapt.23 July 1775.
10. David b. 27 August bapt. 5 October 1777.

****

(4) JOHN IRELAND
(Son of 2) b. Sept.25,1748 in Needham., m. 12 January 1767. (Z.A) Lydia Farwell (55 F) b. in Groton 4 August 1749. I do not know where they lived and I know nothing more of the family after the following children were born. Children:

1. Lydia b. 6 May 1767, m. Benjamin Eaton (See 5 E)
2. John Jr. b. 27 May 1768.
3. Eunice b. 16 December 1769.
4. Windwell b. 6 January 1772.
5. Sarah b. 1 November 1775.
6. Joseph b. 16 November 1776.

****

(5) WILLIAM IRVING

m. Betsey Stiles (195 S) b. 22 September 1799. They lived for a time in Pepperell, Townsend, etc. but she returned to this town, after his death, I believe, (tho' I'm not certain about that) and here died, 2 January 1851, 51-3-11. (S) He died in Pepperell, I believe. Children:

1. William Jr. b. 1831
2.

****

J.

(1) JACKMAN

(James Jackman came from Exeter, Devon County, England and settled in Newbury, about 1645. By wife Joanna, he had a son Richard, b. in Newbury 15 February 1660, who m. 26 June 1682 Elizabeth dau. of Samuel Plumer, and had a son Joseph b. in N. 17 April 1698, who m. and had a son as follows:

ABNER JACKMAN

b. m. 10 February 1757 (D.S) Elizabeth Bailey (7B) b. 4 March 1731. They lived at the north part of the town. Both r.b.c. 7 October 1757. After the birth of their children, as below, with quite a number of families from this town, they removed to Cavendish, Vt. where he died. She died in Cavendish, Vt. Children:

1. Abner Jr. bapt. 24 September 1758, m. Lived in Cavendish, Vt. where he died. She died in C. Several children.
2. Betty bapt. 5 October 1760, m. Moses Peabody (See 56 P)
3. Ruth bapt. 7 November 1762, m. Needham, and lived in Wendell, where she died. He died. Children:
   1. Ruth
   2. Joseph
   3. Hannah
   4. Mary
   5. Sarah
4. Joseph bapt. 28 October 1764 (See 2)
5. Hannah bapt. 30 November 1766, m. Wright. Lived in Cavendish, Vt.
6. Unity bapt. 16 April 1769, m. Parker . Lived in Cavendish, Vt.
7. Levi, bapt. 30 October 1774, m. Lived and d. in Cavendish, Vt. 1 child:
   1. Mary b. m. had 1 daughter and died.
8. Mary bapt. 2 November 1777 (she was an adopted daughter)
9. Josiah m. Went to Genessee, N.Y. 2 child.

****

(2) JOSEPH JACKMAN

(son of 1) bapt. 28 October 1764, m. 14 July 1795 (Z.A) Lydia Studson Turner (T) bapt. in Hanover, 1 September 1765. They lived where his father did, at (62). He was School Committee 1801. He drove a team for many years between this town and Boston. He died 11 February 1841, 76-3 (N) Ins. on gravestone:

"Farewell my friends, yet not forever,
Though we meet on earth no more
Yonder, yonder is our mansion
On that bright and happier shore."

She died 14 December 1847. 83 (N) Ins. on gravestone:

"Dear Mother, we shall meet to part no more
For there is a bright and happier shore
And there released from toil and pain,
Dear Mother, we shall meet again."

Children:

1. Betsey b. 4 June 1796, living 1874, unmd. at *49. An exemplary member of the Methodist church. She d. Jan. 17, 1889, 92-9-13.
2. Fanny b. 26 September 1798, died 15 Nov. 1814, 16-1-20 (N)
3. Jetson, b. 14 August 1803, d. 30 September 1813, 10-1-16 (N)
4. Levi, b. 5 January 1806, d. unmd. 1 June 1840, 34-4-27 (N)

Ins. on g-s:
"His course is run, his spirit fled,
He's joined the mansions of the dead;
He now lies cold, but still his soul
Will live 'till ages cease to roll."

****

(3) NATHANIEL JACKSON
b. in Plymouth 24 September 1773, son of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Foster) Jackson, m. in Plymouth, Deborah Harlow (41 H) b. in Plymouth 14 September 1778. They came to this town from Harvard in 1806, and lived at (250) Both were earnest and consistent members of the Methodist Church for many years. He was School Committee, 1814,'19. He d. 29 August 1862, 88-11-5 (N)
Ins. on g-s: "At eventide, there was light."
She died Sunday at 8 am. 26 November 1865, 87-2-12 (N) Ins. on g-s:
"Hid in the Cleft of the Rock."
Children:
1. William Harlow b. in Plymouth 6 February 1801, (See 4)
2. Lucy b. in Harvard, living unmd. d. June 17,1890, 83 yrs.
3. Joseph b. in Lunenburg. Went away from home in 1846, and has never been heard of or from since that time.
4. Edwin b. in L. m. Lovina Smith of Fitchburg, where they now, 1874, live. 1 daughter:
   1. Mary
5. Eliza b. living, unmarried.
6. Nathaniel Jr. b. 1 November 1812, died 13 January 1813,0-2-13.(N)
7. Mary Harlow, b. July 1815, died unmd. 8 July 1848, 30 (N)
   Ins. on gravestone:
   "She rests in Heaven
   Her hope is changed to glad fruition,
   Faith to sight, and prayer to praise."

****

(4) WILLIAM HARLOW JACKSON
(Son of 3) b. in Plymouth 6 February 1801, m. in Dummerston, Vt. 20 April 1828, Caroline Robinson b. in Newfane,Vt. 2 December 1809, dau. of Simon T. and Sophia (Alvord) Robinson. (For her mother's death, see T.) He was a sailor, when a young man, and was for many years, a book-binder--a very intelligent man. They have lived for many years, at (84) He d. July 19,1877, 76-5-12. Children:
1. Mary Caroline b. 7 February 1830, m. (In. 14 February 1854) Henry A. Walker b. in Jaffrey, N.H. son of Lawson and Mary Walker. They are living, 1874, in Leominster. 1 son:
   1. Raymond
2. Sarah Robinson, b. 31 July 1836, m. Rev.William Bramwell Heath (See 159 H)

****

(5) SAMUEL JACKSON
m. Margaret _____ They were blacks, and lived .
Children:
Lucinda (?) b. an illegitimate son of hers.
Abraham Freeman b. Aug.1818, d. 1 Sept.1819, 13 mons.(S)
Sylvia b. 30 July 1807.
Lyman b. in Ashby 2 September 1809.
Laura b. in Lunenburg 13 August 1811.

****

(6) HENRY JACKSON
b. in Boston, son of Capt. Henry Jackson of Boston, m. 6 May 1830 (A.B.K) Mrs. Lovina Eaton (See 100 W) b. 15 April 1810. He d. in Leominster 26 October 1865. She m. (3d) Rev.William Farmer (See 23 F) 1 son:

1. Henry Jr. b. in Leominster 7 Nov.1830, m. 21 August 1854. (W.F.) Mary Ann Walters b. in Newport, Ireland, dau. of John and Mary Walters. Living in Fitchburg. He is City Clerk, Librarian of Public Library, etc. 1 daughter:
   1. Mary Lovina b. in Fitchburg.

****

(7) GEORGE JACKSON
b. in Plymouth a brother of Mrs. Samuel Brooks (264 B) and of Mrs. Dr. Abraham Haskell (108 H) m. in Plymouth Susannah Willard b. in Plymouth. They came to this town about 1812, and lived at (220) About 1818, they removed to Marietta, Ohio.Children:

Susannah, b.
Hannah, b.
Thomas Russell, b. 12 September 1815, as recorded, but a son of that name was bapt.21 December 1813.
John Cotton, bapt. 6 July 1817.

****

(8) WILLIAM JACKSON
b. in Newton, son of Timothy Jackson, m. for his 2d wife 3 Oct.1815, Mary Bennett (143 B) b. September 1792. They lived in Newton where he was long a prominent man in affairs, a member of Congress, President of the Newton Bank, etc. He d. in Newton 27 February, 1855. She d. at Newton Corner, 15 Nov.1867.75-2. Chil. b. in Newton:

1. Louisa b. 11 July 1816, m. 3 Oct.1840, Lewis Hall of Cambridge. She d. 11 June 1853, 36-11-0. Children:
   1. Lewis Augustus, b.
   2. Sarah, b. died
   3. Caroline Jackson, b.
2. William Jr. b. 14 October 1817, died in infancy.
3. Caroline Bennett, b. 1 March 1819.
4. Adeline Baldwin, b. 2 Sept.1820, died 1821.
5. William Ward, b. 10 November 1821, died 1822.
6. Mary Bennett, b. 4 May 1823, m. 4 March 1847, Charles A. Curtis of Newton, who died 16 January 1855. Children:
   1. Charles Edward, b.
   2. Edward Jackson, b.
7. Ellen Dorinda, b. 27 April 1825, living unmarried.
8. Edward, b. 14 June 1827, a merchant of St.Louis, Mo.m. 1 November 1857, Nannie O'Brien of Washington, D.C. Chil.:
   1. Fanny, b. died
   2. Mary Bennett, b.
9. Elizabeth Frances, b. 20 April 1829, m. 17 Nov.1853, Edwin A.Smallwood of Newton. Chil.:
   1. Louisa Jackson, b.
   2. Edwin Thomas, b. died
   3. Mary Lavinia, b.
10. William Ward, b. 9 August 1831, in business in Boston, living in Newton Lower Falls; m. 22 May 1861, Adelaide M.Garfield of Newton.

11. Stephen Winchester, b. 7 April 1834, for a number of years a Clerk in the U.S. Treasury Department at Washington, D.C.
12. Cornelia Wiswall, b. 31 March 1836.

****

(9) CALVIN JACKSON
P.t.1867,'68.

****

(10) THOMAS JAMES
b. m. Mary _____ They lived about a quarter of a mile from the middle of the town. Both were members of the Orthodox Church. He died 25 June 1844,63 (N) She d. 20 January 1856, 84-4 (N) They had no children. K 33

MRS. SARAH JAMES
Was ad.f.c. O. 16 April 1820, from the church in Londonderry, N.H. Was she the mother of Thomas above?

****

(11) JAPSON
See Jipson and Gipson

****

(12) ABRAHAM JAQUITH
Taxed on 2 p. and all 1778, '79,'80, S. Was he the father of Adford (14) of Elizabeth (13) etc.?

****

(13) ELIZABETH JAQUITH
m. 30 March 1780 (Z.A) James Stearns. (See 140 S) (See 12)

****

(14) ADFORD JAQUITH
From Ashby, m. 8 November 1773 (E.H.) to Sarah Hartwell (89 H) b. 23 November 1746. I know not where they lived. She had been ad.f.c. 7 June 1767. This family removed to Ashby, she being dis. to the church in that place, 7 July 1822.
Children:
1. Benjamin bapt. 18 June 1775.
2. Molly, bapt. 20 July 1777.

****

(15) ISAAC P. JAQUITH
of Fitchburg m. (In.22 October 1847) to Maria P. Bailey (See 98 M)?

****

JOSEPH

(16) WILLIAM JASEPH
Of Fitchburg, was "published" 4 January 1846 to

Grace Goodrich (see 73 S) but it was taken down at her request. They were, however, afterwards m. They came here from Fitchburg in 1864, and lived at (41) until 1869, when they went back to Fitchburg. Chil. b. in Fitchburg:

1. William A. b. 17 May, died 4 June 1848, 18 days.
2. George Smailes b. 7 January 1849.
3. William Henry b. 7 April 1852.
4. Charles F. b. March 1854, died 20 January 1855, 10 mos.
5. Lizzie E. b. April 1857, died 26 October 1859, 2-6.
6. Emma

****

(17) NATHANIEL JEFTS
P.ar.1737 £ 0-5-0-60 Acres.

****

(18) JAMES LAWRENCE JEFTS
P. and per.t. 1871--p.t.1873, b. in Townsend 10 September 1807, son of Henry and Elizabeth (Waugh) Jefts.

****

(19) ASA A. JENKINS
Of Shirley, m. 16 May 1848 (J.A.C.) Mary Ramsdell Bennett (For other details, see 147 B)

****

(20) ADOLPHUS E. JENKINS
b. in Shirley. m. Caroline A. _____ I know no more than the birth of one child. Chil.:
Frederick Henry b. 2 October 1855.

****

(21) GEORGE B. JENNINGS
b. in Boston m. Lena Newell, b. in Mason,N.H. P.t. 1872, p. and per. 1873. Chil.:
Mary Alice b. 4 July 1873.

****

(22) JENNISON.
Genealogists of repute state that this name is derived from the preceeding name Jennings, a son or younger branch being Jenning' son, which very easily became Jennison. It is generally seen in early records, written Jenison, sometimes Jenerson and Jennerson, but later generations almost always write it with the two n's. (Robert Jennison with his wife Elizabeth, came from England in 1630, in the fleet with Gov. Winthrop and settled in Watertown where she died 30 Oct.1638 . 30 He m.(2d) Grace _____ She died in W. 26 November 1686, and he died 4 July 1690. Their 3d and youngest child, Samuel was born 1645, m. in W. 30 Oct.1666, Judith Macomber. He died Oct.1701. She d. 1 March 1723. Their 4th child Samuel was b. 12 Oct.1673, m. 2 Nov.1699, Mary Stearns. He died in W. 2 December 1730. Their 6th child and 4th son was as follows:

JOHN JENNISON

b. in Watertown, 19 February 1711, came to this town in the summer of 1739, and was ad.f.c. 20 January 1740, from the church in Watertown. He m. 21 July 1740 (D.S.) Mary Hubbard (342 H) b. in Groton 12 April 1725. He was again ad.f.c. 21 January 1741. I know not the reason why he was again ad.f.c. She was ad.f.c. 27 January 1745. They lived near the middle of the town. He was a Captain in the French and Indian wars, on the frontiers and was one of the grantees of Walpole, N.H. He died 1751 or '52. Will dated 27 Nov.1751. Inventory £ 205. She m.(2d) Colonel Benjamin Bellows (See 124 B) Children:

Lived K223 (DEED) 4/11/1743

1. Mary b. 12 bapt. 21 March 1742, m.Major Josiah Willard.(See 120W
2. John Jr. b. 15 bapt. 17 June 1744, lived in Walpole, N.H. where he was a farmer, and Captain; m. 1767, Kezia Spring, b. in Ashford, Conn.21 Oct.1745, dau. of Josiah and Catherine Spring. She died 10 April 1771, 25-5-20. 2 children. He m. (2d) 6 May 1772, Sybil Bishop of Woodstock, Conn. He died 16 Oct.1804, 60-4-1. Children:
   1. Josiah b. 1 Nov.1767, m. in Savannah, Ga. 22 April 1792, Ann, dau. of Charles Francis Chevalier Esq. He was appointed an Inspector of Customs in Savannah, Ga. and there d. 2 Nov.1792, 25-0-1 leaving it is supposed a posthumous child.
   2. Samuel b. 29 August 1769 (See 23)
   3. John Jr. (by 2d wife) b. 7 Feb.1773 (See 24)
   4. Rebecca b. 13 August 1774, m. Elijah Kilburn (See 53 H)
   5. Mary b. 7 December 1777, m. Solomon Godfrey. (See 86 G)
   6. William b. 29 December 1778 (See 25)
   7. Lucinda b. 3 September 1780, m. Prosper Booth (See 203 B)
   8. Levi, b. 13 December 1781 (See 26)
3. Jonathan bapt. 17 August 1746, died (S)
4. Rebecca bapt. 4 September 1748.
5. Thomas bapt. 16 November 1750, "baptized in ye house of his father, in presence of two of ye Deacons of ye Ch. and several other members of ye Ch. which child died in about three hours after baptism." (Church Record) (S)
6. Jonathan, bapt. 22 December 1751 (See 27)

****

(23) SAMUEL JENNISON

(See 22) b.29 August 1769, m. in Wethersfield, Vt. 1801 Ruth Porter Steele, b. in W. 8 June 1784. He was a Mason, and they lived in Wethersfield and Windsor, Vt. and afterwards removed to Peru, Ind. where he died 2 February 1835, 65-5-4. She died inPike County, Ohio, 16 July 1834, 50-1-8. Children:

1. Ozro P. b. 20 October 1802, a Civil Engineer, has lived in Circleville and Rockville, Ohio, and at Indianapolis and Crawfordsville, Indiana; m. in Circleville, 7 October 1830, Margaret McMaster, b. in Mount Pleasant, Penn. 27 January 1809, daughter of John and Mary (Cunning) McMaster. Chil:
   1. Mary Elizabeth b. 23 August 1831, m. in Crawfordsville, 13 April 1852, John Lindsay Herndon, a R.R. Conductor, son of Dr.Milton Herndon of C.
   2. Martha Louisa b. 19 May 1833, m. 31 Oct.1853, Lurton Dunham Ingersol, a teacher at Mount Pleasant, Iowa, son of Stephen Ingersol, a hotel-keeper at Crawfordsville. She died at Oskaloosa, Iowa, 23 October 1854, 21-5-4.

3. Samuel McMaster b. 10 January 1836, died Sept.1839.
4. Susan Williams b. 8 January 1838.
5. Fannie Hubbard, b. 11 July 1840.
6. Albert Cunning b. 17 August 1842.
7. Henry Steele b. 9 August 1846.

2. Eloisa b. 26 May 1804, died 16 March 1815, 10-9-20.
3. George Hubbard, b. 28 July 1806, d. 17 March 1815, 8-7-17.
4. Henry Quartus b. 17 Oct.1810, a Merchant and Colonel of Muscatine, Iowa, m. in Pike County, Ohio, 5 March 1833, Mary Beal Steinberger. Children:
   1. Rebecca Knapp, b. 19 January 1834, m. 19 January 1854, Joseph B. Cass, a Merchant of Muscatine, Iowa.
   2. Lucy Ellen, b. 25 August 1837, died 20 Aug.1838, 1 less 5 days.
   3. William Henry b. 10 Sept.1839, d. 17 July 1841, 1-10-7.
   4. Charles b. 2 September 1841.
   5. Walter b. 3 March 1844.
   6. Henry b. 23 January , d. 28 Feb.1848, 0-1-5.
   7. Mary Bell, b. 1 May 1849, died 17 July 1852, 3-2-16.
   8. Louisa b. 17 May 1852.
5. Louisa Marion b. 14 September 1816, m. in Rockville, O. Sept.1833, Robert James Preston of Augusta, Ky. where she d. 26 July 1842, 25-10-12. Children:
   1. Mary Louisa b. 6 February1835.
   2. Catherine Porter, b. January 1837,died 1843.
   3. James M'Cowan, b. 6 February 1839.
   4. Richard Millen, b. 7 December 1841.
6. George Hubbard, b. 15 December 1819, a Methodist Clergyman, in 1864 of Anamosa, Iowa; m. in Fairfield, Iowa, 16 January 1843, Adaline Phanegar. Children:
   1. Alice Gray, b. 17 November 1843.
   2. Mary Elizabeth b. 26 November 1847, d. 1851.
   3. Louisa Preston, b. 21 October 1850.
   4. Joseph Hawkins, b. 14 July 1853.
7. John Spring, b. 13 December 1823, a Machinist of Cincinnati, Ohio, m. in C. 18 August 1852, Elizabeth Amanda Monjar.
8. James Steele, b. 18 August 1825, a Printer and publisher of a newspaper in Marion, Iowa; m. in Cincinnati, Ohio, 19 March 1849, Frances Barker.

****

(24) JOHN JENNISON

(See 22) b. in Walpole, N.H. 7 February 1773, m. in W. 18 March 1794, Polly Gage. They lived in Sackett's Harbor, N.Y. where he was much employed in town and county affairs, and where he died much respected and lamented. She died 11 September 1837. Chil.:

1. John Hubbard, b. 15 Feb.1795, m. in Pembroke, N.Y. 22 Feb 1818, Sarah F. Sawyer. He was a bookkeeper in a foundry in Buffalo, N.Y. where he died 17 December 1846. 51-10-2. Chil.:
   1. Sarah Adaline b. 17 April 1819, m. 1 January 1838, Walter Campbell, an engineer. She died 1 Sept.1852, 33-4-15, leaving 2 sons.
   2. Hannah Sophia, b. 3 November 1821, m. 1 January 1850, Jacob L. Hilliker, a master-carpenter.
   3. LaFayette b. 21 October 1824, m. 31 March 1851, Henriette Cook.
   4. Mary Jane, b. 15 May 1828, m. 13 June 1849, Albert M. Waterman, a merchant of Sackett's Harbor, N.Y.
   5. Emma Caroline b. 30 January 1836.
   6. Harriet Augusta b. 7 October 1842.

2. Roderick b. 15 April 1796, of Monroe, Green County, Mich.; has had 2 wives and 3 sons.
3. Josiah b. 13 February 1798, d. in Oswego, N.Y. 1849, leaving a widow, 3 sons and 1 daughter.
4. Harry b. 16 February 1800 of Niles, Mich, where he died 1847, leaving a widow and 2 sons.
5. Alonzo, b. 22 March 1803, living 1865, in Sackett's Harbor, N.Y.; has a wife and 1 son.
6. Mary Adaline b. 2 July 1809, m. in S. Harbor, 10 December 1829, Chester Mellen, then a merchant of S.H. and afterwards a Sutler to the U.S. Troops at Old Point Comfort, Va. Chil:
   1. George Chester b. 11 April 1831.
   2. Sophia Adaline b. 6 September 1832.
   3. Mary Clitz b. 1 October 1842.
7. William Henry b. 25 April 1815, m. 8 October 1840, Mary Cheesboro of New Haven, Oswego County, N.Y.; living N.Y. city. Children:
   1. Helen Mary b. in Oswego, N.Y. 7 October 1841.
   2. Sarah Cheesboro, b. in Brooklyn, N.Y. 27 January 1847, d.
8. George b. 3 August 1821, m. 24 November 1847, Mary Nye of Sandwich, Mass. Living in N.Y. city. 1 son:
   1. George Augustus b. inN.Y. 19 October 1851.

****

(25) WILLIAM JENNISON
(See 22) b. 29 December 1778, was a farmer and Major of Walpole, N.H. m. 14 December 1804, Phebe Field, b. in Nelson, N.H. daughter of James and Mary (Woodcock) Field. He died. She died.Chil.:

1. Edwin b. 26 August 1805, grad. Dart. Coll. 1827, and at And. Theo. Sem. 1830, ordained Pastor of the Cong. Church in Walpole, N.H. 17 August 1831; dismissed on account of ill health, 17 March 1835; afterwards settled and dis. on the same account at Vernon, and Hopkinton, N.H., Ashburnham,Mass. and was living 1865, in Alstead, N.H. He has furnished this account of the descendants of his gt-gd-father John. He m. 25 Jan.1832, Mary Barker Shannon, b. in Saco, Me. 3 May 1810, dau. of Dr.Richard Cutts Shannon (H.C.1795) Children:
   1. Edward Shannon b. 13 December 1832.
   2. William Cutts b. 29 May 1837, d. 28 July 1841, 4-2
   3. Mary Theresa b. 4 April 1840, d. 20 July 1841, 1-3-16.
   4. Helen Maria b. 23 April 1844.
2. Orvilla b. 17 March 1808, m. 16 March 1835, Lucy Mehitable, dau. of Nathan Field of Peacham, Vt. Living in Danville,Vt. Children:
   1. Caroline Rebecca b. 25 June 1837.
   2. Lucy Augusta b. 9 May 1839.
   3. Helen Eliza b. 25 November 1840, died 1843.
   4. Martha Ann b. 4 November 1843.
3. William Jr. b. 30April 1812 d. 15 August 1813, 1-3-16.
4. Eliza Emily b. 11 April 1814, m. 21 February 1838, Charles Grandison Livermore, a woolen-manufacturer of Alstead,N.H. afterwards travelling agent for Fairbanks & Co. for their scales. Children:
   1. Ozro Jennison b. 6 January 1840.
   2. Adeline Eliza b. 29 July 1841.
   3. Charlton Field b. 10 October 1842.
   4. Eurico Edward b. 13 April 1845.

5. William Wallace b. 23 January died 18 June 1816, 0-4-26.
6. Phebe Augusta b. 20 July 1820.

****

(26) LEVI JENNISON
(See 22) b. 13 December 1781, was a subaltern officer in the war of 1812, '15, and was wounded and taken prisoner at the battle of Tippecanoe. He m. 1813, Prudence Fuller of Walpole, N.H. (187 F) She died 21 July 1832, 5 children. He m. (2d) 5 Nov.1833, Eliza Ann Howard of Alstead, N.H. He lived in Walpole, N.H., Langdon, and Alstead, N.H. where he died 10 August 1850, 68-7-28. Children:

1. John Fuller b. 13 August 1814, M.D. Dart.Coll.1843, A. Physician, living, 1860, in Swanzey, N.H. unmd.
2. Albert Bishop, b. 19 March 1817, m. 9 September 1841, Mary Jane Howard of Alstead, N.H. In 1851, they removed to California. Children:
   1. Kathleen b. 15 June 1842, died 1846.
   2. Mary Ellen b. 31 July 1845.
   3. Julien Albert b. 1 Jan.1849, d. 28 Jan.1851, 2-0-27.
3. Amanda Pamelia b. 22 June 1819, m. 25 Nov.1838, Luther J. Fletcher. She died 19 Feb.1846, 26-7-28, leaving one dau.:
   1. Rosabella Amanda b. 30 June 1840.
4. Louisa b. and died 1821.
5. Mary Louisa b. 9 April 1829, was a teacher in New Orleans, La. She m. Eaton.
6. Frederic Levi (by 2d wife) b. 21 August 1834.
7. Isabella Eliza b. 21 July 1840, died of a casualty, 23 June 1843, 2-11-2.
8. Ella Eliza b. 5 February 1845.

****

(27) JONATHAN JENNISON
(Son of 22) bapt. 22 December 1751, m. Rhoda Ashley of Hartland, Vt. He was a farmer of Walpole, N.H. where he died 11 September 1835, 84. She died 20 February 1840, 90 Children:

1. Jonathan Jr. b. 30 August 1775, m. Danie Dunham. He was a farmer of Walpole, N.H. where he died 29 March 1818, 42-7. She died in Walpole, N.H. 21 June 1847, 71 Children:
   1. Henry b. 28 November 1800, m. 18 Sept.1839, Harriet Fay; he was a farmer of Walpole, N.H.
   2. Levi Dunham, b. 11 August 1802.
   3. Josiah, b. 1804, died 1806.
   4. Laurancy, b. 27 April 1807, m. David C. Thompson Esq. of Walpole, a prominent man.
   5. Rhoda Ashley, b. 23 Dec.1808.
   6. Horace Allen b. 18 January 1811.
   7. Child b. and died 1812.
2. Thomas b. 4 Oct.1776, m. Martha Moore, and lived in Walpole, N.H. where he died 24 June 1823, 46-8-20. Children:
   1. Thomas Moore, b. 18 November 1805, m. 21 March 1839 Fanny A. Hickson.
   2. John b. 14 June 1807, m. and living in Walpole.
   3. Daniel Ashley b. 3 September 1808.
   4. Mary Holland b. March 1810, died 1811.
   5. Mary Holland b. 5 June 1813, m. 21 Oct.1838, John W. Lovejoy of Lancaster, N.H.
   6. George Charles b. 4 October 1814.

3. Nabbie b. 22 March died 8 May 1778, 0-1-16.
4. Martin b. 30 June 1779, m. Hepsibeth Fitch, and went to the West. He died at Bowling Green, Ky. 20 May 1816, 36-10-20. She died 10 Jan.1824, 39, 1 son:
   1. Alfred b. 2 October 1805, died young.
5. Rhoda b. 3 September 1781, m. 4 June 1812, Capt.Pliny Bliss, a man of great enterprise. They moved to Cincinnati, Ohio in 1815, and soon after, to Covington, Ky. He established the first horse ferry-boat, and then the first steam ferry-boat between Cin.and Cov. and another at Florence, Ala. and was sometime Commander of a Steamer on the Mississippi river. He died at Covington, Ky. 4 March 1854, 78 (For a sketch of his life, see the Palmer, Mass. Journal,15 April 1854) She died May 1849, 67-8. No children.
6. Daniel b. 30 November 1782, a Physician of Hartland, Vt. m. Martha Ashley of H. He died. 1 daughter:
   1. Martha m. W.S. Dickinson of Lebanon, N.H.
7. Abigail b. 23 September 1786, unmd.
8. Charles b. February 1789, a physician of Orangeville,N.Y. m. Elizabeth Mahan. He died in Michigan 1846. Children:
   1. Charles 2. Elizabeth 3. Ellen
   4. Lucia 5. Ann 6. Lorenzo
   7. Sewell

****

(28) MOSES JENNISON
Taxed on all 1777. S.

****

(29) JONAS L. JENNISON
Enr. etc. 1846, m. Nancy Louisa Adams. For details see 18 A.)

****

(30) WALTER D. JENNISON
Enr. etc. 1847,'8.

****

(31) JEPSON
See Gipson.

****

(32) JAMES JEWELL
Was chosen "hogreeve" 1728. Valuation 1732, £ 12-0-0.

****

(33) LEWIS JEWELL
Of Marlboro m. (In. 8 October 1814) Deborah Brooks (See 264 B)

****

(34) MAXIMILIAN JEWETT
Was ad.f.c. 12 July 1737, and was dis. to the church in Fitchburg, 2 January 1768.

(35) DANIEL P. JEWETT
Enr. 1846, '47.

****

(36) THOMAS B. JEWETT
Enr. 1847,'8.

****

(37) THOMAS JEWETT
b. m. Hannah _____ They came here, probably from Rowley, but I know not where they lived. One or both, must have o.b.c. He died 20 February 1758 (S) Children:
Joanna b. 23 July 1745, as a record in pencil in my notes from which this is copied, gives the time of birth with an ? I know not whence I got it. She m. Joseph Snow (See 104 S)
Martha b. m. 15 January 1767 (Z.A) Isaac Stevens of Hollis, N.H.
David b. died 1 December 1757 (S)
Enoch, b. 25 bapt. 31 July 1757.

****

(38) ELEAZER JEWETT
b. in Littleton 13 March 1791, son of Joseph and Sarah (Fletcher) Jewett, m. in Littleton 8 April 1824, Abigail Marshall b. in Littleton 10 April 1802, dau. of Joel and Abigail (Bowman) Marshall. They came to this town late in 1843, and lived in various places near the middle of the town. He never owned any real estate here. She died very suddenly of paralysis, Sunday at 10 am. 25 September 1870, 68-5-15. He died Sunday at 10 a.m. 23 March 1873, 82-0-10 both buried in Shirley. Children:

1. Abby Jane b. in Shirley 9 Nov.1826, d. unma. 6 October 1846. 19-10-27, buried in Shirley.
2. Martha Ann b. in S. 12 March 1830, died 30 November 1845, 15-8-18, buried in Shirley.
3. Eliza Marshall b. in S. 17 January 1832, m. Henry J. Hastings (See 123 H)
4. Emily Augusta b. in S. 7 February 1834, m. James Page (See 14 P)
5. Amelia Maria b. in S. 20 November 1835, m. James Page.(See 14 P)
6. Forestus Marshall b. in S. 12 December 1839. Enlisted for 9 mos. in Company A. 53d. Regt. Mass. Vols. He m. 21 November 1865. (W.A.M.) Caroline Elizabeth Josephine Martin (52 L) b. in Bradford, Vt. 16 August 1845. Live in Fitchburg. No children.
7. Sarah Elizabeth b. in Fitchburg 20 Nov.1843, died 16 May 1846, 2-5-26, buried in Shirley.

****

(39) GEORGE ALLEN JEWETT

b. in Pepperell 19 January 1820, son of Edmund and Phebe (Shepley) Jewett, m. in Nashua, N.H. 15 February 1843, Susan S. Patch (42 P) b. in Townsend, 21 April 1823, They came to this town in 1845, and live on the Fitchburg road, near the centre and almost opposite (21) He is a carpenter. Both are members of the Orthodox Church, of which he is a Deacon. They celebrated their silver wedding 15 February 1868 (See Fitchburg Sentinel) He d. Sept.29, 1904, 84-8-10. She d. April 19, 1897, 73-11-28. Children:

1. Susan Maria b. in Brookline, N.H. 15 June 1844, living unmd. is an invalid, a member of the Orthodox Church.
2. George Courtland Shattuck b. in Lunenburg 4 July 1846, Enlisted for 1 year in Company H. 4th Mass.Regt.H.A., m. 24 December 1870, Julia A. Howard, b. in Charlestown, N.H. 1852, dau. of George W. and Harriet P.L.Howard (See 12 B) Living in Leominster. He is a carpenter. Julia d Aug 30, 1939
3. Mary Eulabia b. in Lowell 27 Feb. 1850, m. 27 April 1870, George F. Chapman, b. in Shirley 1850, son of John and Adaline Chapman.
4. Emily Rebecca, b. in Lunenburg 9 May 1852, m. 13 January 1872, Alfred M. Blood, b. in Townsend 1852, son of Jonathan F. and Martha Blood. He died.
5. Phebe Ann b. 10 September 1855, her name is recorded as Martha Ann. She was bapt. and ad.f.c. O 3 July 1870. m. Chas F. NEWELL of MASON NH MAY 1, 1877.
6. Edmund Dana b. 10 February 1860.
7. Charles Allen, b. 9 April 1864.

****

(40) DAVID S. JEWETT

b. in Boston 1819, son of Solomon and Mary H.Jewett, m. 21 April 1853 (W.G.B.) Mary Pierce (88 P) b. 2 May 1819. They lived in Fitchburg, where she died 29 June 1860, 41-1-27 (S) Ins. on gravestone:

"She made my home the pleasantest spot on earth to me."

"Sleep on, dear Mary, take thy rest,
God called thee home, He thought it best,
There with the holy saints to dwell,
Farewell, thou dearest one, farewell."

One child. He m.(2d) Emma F. Reed b. in Francis town, N.H. 19 Jan.1832, dau. of George and Malinda Reed. She died in Worcester 20 May 1867, 35-4-1 (S) Ins. on gravestone:

"My Emma has gone to the skies
For Jesus has bid her to come,
She at his command did arise,
And is now with her Saviour at home."

Chil.:

1. Mary E. b. in Fitchburg Sept.1857, d. in F. 14 August 1858 (S) Ins. on gravestone:

"Ere sin could blight, or sorrow fade,
Death came with friendly care,
The opening bud to Heaven conveyed
And bade it blossom there."

****

(41) EZEKIEL JEWETT

Of Rindge, N.H. m. in Hollis, N.H. 16 June 1759, Hannah Platts (P) In. of m. entered here, May 1759. They family will be found at 104 P.

****

(42) JIPSON

See Gipson

****

(43) JOCELYN

See Josselyn

****

(44) JOHNSON

(Edward Johnson came from Hernehill, near Canterbury, England in 1630, in the fleet with Gov.Winthrop. After staying in this country a few years, he went back to England and in 1637 or '8, returned to this country with wife Susan, 7 children and 3 servants, abandoning his native land, and a large estate, for his great devotion to his religious principles. They settled in Woburn, where he soon became prominent; was 30 years Town Clerk, often Representative, and in 1655 was Speaker of the House of Representatives. He was also a prominent man in the Military; and was the Author of the curious History, entitled "Wonder Working Providences of Sion's Saviour in New England." He died in Woburn 23 April 1672. Their son William b. in England, m. in Woburn, 16 May 1655, Esther, dau. of Elder Thomas Wiswall of Dorchester, and was one of the most prominent men in the Colony, holding the highest rank in the Military, and being after 1684, Assistant or Deputy Governor of the Province. He d. in W. 22 May 1704. Their 2d son and child, Edward, was born in Woburn, 19 March 1658, and by his 2d wife Esther, dau. of Richard Gardner (his 1st wife was Sarah, daughter of Samuel Walker) had as follows:)

SAMUEL JOHNSON

b. in Woburn 21 February 1692, m. Rebecca _____ They were among the very earliest settlers, being here several years before the town was incorporated. He was O.P. of lot No.5; pa.r. 1737 £ 0-6-0-72 Acres. They lived at (37) and for many years kept a public-house, which was noted far and wide for its good cheer and the hospitality of its host. He was a prominent man in affairs, and was the richest man in town. He was School Committee, 1736,'41; Treasurer 1729,'30,'31; Selectman in 1729,'31,'34,'36,'38,'39,'41,'49, '50, and he was the first Deacon of the church. He was one of the 3 O.P. of Walpole, N.H. the 2 others being, Cols.Bellows and Blanchard. She died 29 August 1731 (S) the mother of all the children. He m. (2d) in Weston 12 April 1732, Mary Coolridge, b. in Weston, 6 January 1695, daughter of Nathaniel and Lydia (Jones) gd-dau. of Nathaniel and Mary (Bright) and gt-gd-dau. of John and Mary Coolrdige, who came from Camridge, England in 1630, and settled in Weston. His Will was dated 13 December 1757, and he died 11 July 1765. 73-4-20 (S) Ins. on gravestone:

"The sin of Adam is laid me to,
For sin hath wrought an overthro'
From dust I came, to dust I am come
And now the dust is become my home
When Christ comes down with Saints to reign
Then dust me no more shall detain."

She died. Children:

1. Rebecca b. 2 November 1719, ad.f.c. 1 August 1742, m. Thomas Garfield (See 12 G)
2. Elizabeth b. 2 January 1721, ad.f.c. 14 September 1740, m. William Stearns (See 139 S)
3. Samuel Jr. b. 2 January 1723 (See 45)
4. Kezia b. 7 September 1725, ad.f.c. 1 August 1742, m. Isaac Gibson (See 36 G)
5. Hannah b. 8 Oct.1727, ad.f.c. 23 September 1744, m. John Hubbard (See 344 H)
6. Nathan b. 18 August 1731, d. unmd. 2 April 1755, 23-7-15 (S)

****

(45) SAMUEL JOHNSON JR.
(Son of 44) b. 2 January 1723, m. 6 January 1746 (D.S) Hannah Stearns (133 S) b. in Watertown, 20 December 1713. They lived at (37) He r.b.c. and both were ad.f.c. 1 June 1746. He was School Committee 1756,'66,'67; Constable and Collector, 1761,'75. She died 4 August 1779, 65-7-15 (S) Ins. on gravestone:

"As a Wife, she was kind, as a Parent, tender, as a Friend, faithful, and as a Christian, upright.
"Thou art gone where only bliss sincere is known,
Gone where to love and to enjoy are one--
Accept these tears which are your friend's relief,
And 'till we share your joys, forgive our grief,
This small acknowledgment on a stone receive,
'Tis all a Husband, all a Friend can give."

He m.(2d) 18 January 1785, (Z.A) Mrs. Sarah Wood (150 W) b. in Lynn 1721. His Will was dated 13 December 1789, and he died 10 February 1794, 71-1-8 (S) Ins. on gravestone:

"Friends, drop a sympathetic tear,
A worthy friend lies mould'ring here,
Who has receiv'd the solemn call ,
And paid a debt that's owed by all.

She died very suddenly 23, on g-s, 24, t.r. 25 church r. August 1820, 98 rec. 99 on g-s (S) Children:

1. Mary b. 8 bapt. 13 September 1747, m. Mighill Davis (See 37 D)
2. Benjamin b. 8 bapt.16 July 1749 (See 46)
3. Samuel Jr. b. 6 bapt. 8 September 1751 (See 47)
4. Lucy b. 5 bapt. 12 August 1753, m. John Billings (See 172 B)
5. Nathan b. 6 bapt. 16 November 1755 (See 48)

****

(46) BENJAMIN JOHNSON
(Son of 45) b. 8 July 1749, m. 26 June 1788, (Z.A) Polly Wood (150 W) b. 24 August 1761. They lived at (37) He was in the army during most of the war of the Revolution. He died 27 February 1823, 73-7-15. (S) She died instantly, 15 April 1831, 69-7-22.(S) Children:

1. Benjamin Jr. b. 2 April 1789, died unmd. 19 January 1841, 51-9-7 (S)
2. Levi b. 30 March 1791 (See 49)
3. Mary b. 17 July 1793, living, January 1875, unmarried at (5) (Note: d. Dec.7,1880, 87-4-20)

4. Sarah b. 21 January 1796, living January 1875, unmd. at (5) (Note: d. Oct.10, 1879, 83-8-19)
5. Josiah b. 27 May 1798 (See 50.)
6. Samuel b. 17 March 1801, living, January 1875, unmd. at (5) (Note: d. May 23,1877, 76-2-6)
7. William b. 25 May 1808 (See 51)

****

(47) SAMUEL JOHNSON JR. 3 R

(Son of 45) b. 6 September 1751, m. 31 August 1784 (Z.A) Elizabeth Sanderson (6S) They lived at (76) and most, if not all of their children were born here. I know not when, but they removed to Winchendon, where he died. She died in Winchendon. Children:

1. Jacob, b. died unmarried.
2. Samuel Jr. b. died unmarried.
3. Polly, b. died unmarried.
4. Hannah b. married. Lived in Hubbardston, where she died.
5. Betsey, b. m. 14 April 1808, Bartholomew Stearns Jr. of Winchendon who died and she m.(2d) 16 June 1811, Levi Page of Rindge, N.H.
6. Sarah b. 1 May 1795, m. in N. 20 April 1816, Samuel Clark, b. in Hubbardston 28 December 1791, son of Ezra and Jemima (Nightingale) Clark. They removed to Potton, Canada, where he died 19 July 1855, 63-6-21. She died in Potton, C. Children:
   1. Sarah Elizabeth b. 25 August 1817, d. unmd. Jan.1844, 23-5.
   2. Mary Ann, b. 31 December 1818, died August 1838,18-8.
   3. Samuel Austin, b. 8 June 1821, m. 20 March 1845, Almira H.Morse, and is now living in Potton. Children:
      1. Nancy Jane, b. 18 February 1846.
      2. William Cyrus, b. 28 February 1849.
      3. Gerry Lucius b. 16 April 1852.
      4. Nelson Freeman b. 26 May 1857.
      5. Frank Wellington b. 7 September 1859, d. 24 August 1862. 3.
      6. Flora Emigens b. 2 May 1863.
   4. George Washington b. 27 January 1824, m. Harriet M. Chandler, b. 3 September 1834. Living 1870, in Worcester. Children:
      1. Henry George Washington b. 17 February 1851.
      2. Franklin Chandler b. 23 January 1853.
      3. Hattie Mersylvia b. 22 February d. 26 April 1866, 0-2-4.
   5. Gardner Parker b. 10 August 1826, m. 19 November 1843. Eunice Maria Beck of N.Brookfield. Living 1870, in Worcester. Children:
      1. George Henry b. 30 April 1845. Enlisted in the 52d Mass.Reg. went to New Orleans, and has not been heard from since.
      2. Henrietta Augusta b. 30 November 1848.
   6. Alpheus Harding, b. 1 March 1829, m. 18 April 1848, Melina L.Dexter, b. 7 November 1830, Living,1870, in Potton. Children:
      1. Laura Arvesta b. 4 September 1850.
      2. Charles Rowell b. 2 March 1853.
      3. Mary Jane b. 1 April 1855.
      4. Dorothy Annetta b. 2 July 1858.
      5. Samuel Rufus b. 8 December 1862.

7. Joanna Augusta b. 22 May 1832, m. 24 August 1850, Loring W. Sherman of North Brookfield, and lives in Worcester. 1 daughter:
   1. Flora Augusta b. 31 October 1851.
8. Elmira Johnson b. 21 March died August 1835.
9. Martha Jane b. 14 Sept. 1836.
10. John Stedman b. 1 July 1839, living, 1870, in Potton, unmarried.

****

(48) NATHAN JOHNSON
(son of 45) b. 6 Nov. 1755, m. 19 February 1786 (Z.A) Catherine Stearns (133 S) b. in Watertown, 16 December 1759. They removed to Rindge, N.H. where he died 5 September 1835, 82-9-29. She died in Rindge, N.H. 5 November 1833, 73-10-20.
Children b. in Rindge, N.H.:
1. Nathan Jr. b. 16 April d. 3 October 1787.
2. Catherine b. 17 January 1789, m. John Demary (See 77D)
3. Thomas b. 9 April 1791, non-compos, died in R. unmd. 16 July 1842, 71-3-7.
4. Nathan Jr. b. 2 October 1793, m. in R. July 1829, Sarah Cobb, b. in Wrentham, 4 Feb. 1799, daughter of Otis and Mary Cobb. Lived in Rindge, where he died 6 May 1860, 66-7-4. Chil.:
   1. Nathan Edwin b. 29 August 1830, died 12 March 1845. 14-6-12.
   2. Mary Catherine b. 4 June 1832, m. went to Attleboro.
   3. Sarah Ellen b. 24 April 1835, m. went to Attleboro.
   4. Daniel Webster b. 21 March 1837, died 30 January 1846, 8-10-9.

****

(49) LEVI JOHNSON
(Son of 46) b. 30 March 1791, lived in Leominster m. 19 December 1814 Sophronia Tuttle, b. in Cavendish, Vt. 4 Nov. 1793, daughter of Jedediah and Lydia Tuttle. She died in Leominster 14 November 1833, 13 children. He m. (2d) 10 July 1834, Mrs. Susan Johnson dau. of Phinehas and Susan Nutting of Groton. She died in Leominster 17 November 1847. 1 son. He m. (3d) Sally Ann dau. of Hon. David Wilder of Leominster. She died insane, at the Insane Hospital in Worcester, 1 April 1871, 60. He was killed on the Fitchburg Railroad in Leominster, 29 October 1866, 75-6-29. Children b. in Leominster:
1. Mary Ann Tuttle b. in Nashua, N.H. 6 March 1816, m. 13 April 1841, Hosea Smith, b. in Swanzey, N.H. son of Timothy and Patience Smith. Live in Leominster. Children:
   1. Rufus Hubbard, b. 21 May 1842,
   2. Orlando Field b. 22 January 1844.
   3. Melora Gordon b. August 1847, died February 1848.
2. Sophronia Aurora b. in Littleton 9 Sept. 1817, m. 20 May, 1841, Jonathan Gordon, son of William G. and Nancy P. Gordon. Live in Lowell. Children:
   1. Edward Everett b. 19 January 1843, d. February 1847, 4-1.
   2. Catherine M. b. 8 December 1844.

3. Benjamin Worcester b. in Littleton 29 January 1819, m. 6 September 1846, Cora Ames, daughter of Isaac and Beulah Ames of Barnstable. Live in Concord, N.H. No children.
4. Levi Wood, b. in Littleton 20 August 1820, m. Mary E. Fitch of Boston, where they live. No children.
5. Nancy Jane b. in Littleton, 21 April 1822, died 14 March 1824, 2.
6. George Albert b. in Littleton 14 August 1823, m. Cobb of Lancaster. Live in Leominster.
7. Henry Augustus b. in Leominster 30 January 1825. Lives in Lowell.
8. Martha Whitney b. in Leominster 16 July 1826, m. 10 November 1847, George Hoar, son of William and Adah Hoar. He had his name changed to Lincoln, and in 1848, lived here.
9. John Porter b. 4, died 22 January 1828.
10. Sarah Adelia b. 1 February 1829, died 19 September 1832. 3-7-19.
11. John Porter, b. 1 March 1830, died 19 September 1832, 2-6-19.
12. Emily Porter b. 17 November 1831, d. unmd. 27 April 1851. 19-5-10.
13. Thomas Boutelle b. 19 September 1833, m. Lives in Leo.
14. Charles Stewart (by 2d wife) b. 6 November 1835.

****

(50) JOSIAH JOHNSON
(son of 46) b. 27 May 1798, m. in Leominster, 23 June 1823, Belinda Hale dau. of Calvin and Phebe Hale, of Leominster. He died in Leominster 16 May 1836, 37-11-20. Chil. b. in Leominster:
1. George Edwin b. 1 March 1824, m. 26 May 1846, Ellen Bigelow, b. in Framingham, dau. of John and Betsey (Follansbee) Bigelow. They live in Holliston and have 5 children.
2. Mary b.5 May 1828, died 1828.
3. Mary Wood b. 29 April 1829, m. James Bye. Live in Leominster, 2 children.
4. Charles Samuel b. 26 August 1831, died Sept. 1832, 1-1.
5. Sarah Amelia b. 27 August 1835.

****

(51) WILLIAM JOHNSON
(Son of 46) b. 25 May 1808, m. in Townsend, 28 December 1829, Abigail Flagg (99 F) b. in Marlboro, 30 September 1808. They lived in this town and Townsend, and about 1852, removed to Cambridge, Ill. where they were living, 1874. Children:
1. William A. b. in Groton 13 January 1832, m. in Cambridgeport, Mass. Adaline Hall. They have lived in C., Portland, Me., Fitchburg, and in 1861 came to this town, and live 1874, at (43) No children. He d. June 8,1882, 51-4-26.
2. Mary E. b.in Lunenburg 17 April 1836, m. Abraham Elston.
3. Martha F. b. 8 June 1841.

****

(52) JAMES JOHNSON

m. 15 June 1747 (T.P.) Susannah Willard (124 W) b. 20 February 1730. They lived on the Lancaster road. He was bapt. 13 March 1748. She r.b.c. and was ad.f.c. 13 March 1748. In 1752, or '3 they removed to Charlestown, N.H. where, on the 29 August 1754, theywere taken prisoners by the Indians, together with a maid, Ebenezer and Stephen Farnsworth (29 F) and a man by the name of Larrabee and carried to Canada. This foray of the savages into Charlestown, N.H. with the captivity of Mrs. Johnson, gave rise to one of the most interesting memoirs of Indian cruelty, and of heroic endurance on the part of the victim ever written. Mrs. Johnson's narrative, of which there are 3 editions, was first published in 1796, and was prepared by herself, and in part"from minutes made by Mr.Johnson and herself during their imprisonment." "Many incidents" were derived from "her fellow-prisoner, Mr. Larrabee, which had escaped her recollection." She appears to have been quite an intelligent woman, of good education for that day, but hardly competent to prepare a work of so much scope, as this account of her personal sufferings. The 2d edition I have not seen. The 3d edition was published in 1814, between 3 and 4 year's after Mrs. Johnson's death, and brings her personal history down almost to the time of her death. It contains also, some introductory matter, with "Notices of the Willard Family," with an appendix embracing the sermon preached on the occasion of her death; the sermon preached at the funeral of her mother,--a list of the killed, and the prisoners in the various attacks of the Indians, and some letters concerning the captivity,(one from her youngest sister Miriam, is of much interest.) with sundry additions to the body of the narrative. When she dictated her account of the Willard family, she was quite advanced in life, and although she enjoyed a vigorous old age, her memory of names, generations and dates was probably in a considerable degree impaired, and it contains many mistakes. She died in Charlestown, N.H. 1811, 81. He died. Children:

1. Silvanus b. 25 February bapt. 13 March 1748
2. James Jr. bapt. 26 March 1753.

There were other children but I know not particulars.

****

(53) DAVID JOHNSON

b. m. They lived for a time here, but I know not where. One or both must have o.b.c. but the record is lost, and when the following child was bapt., his mother's name is not given. Chil.:

David Jr. bapt. 26 July 1741.

****

(54) TIMOTHY JOHNSON

b. m. in Groton 28 July 1773, Sarah Farnsworth b. in Groton, 11 May 1753, Daughter of Oliver and Sarah Farnsworth. He was taxed p.t. 1775, '6,'7. N. One or both must have o.b.c.but I know no more. Chil:

1. Timothy Jr. bapt. 4 February 1776.

****

(55) JOSHUA JOHNSON
Was taxed on all 1756. I know no more.

****

(56) SETH JOHNSON
P.t. 1768,'69. I know no more.

****

(57) ELIZABETH JOHNSON
a widow, confessed the sin of fornication, 18 July 1773, and o.b.c. 1 August 1773. She m ? Thomas Simonds (See 73 S) She had an illegitimate daughter:
Betty, bapt. 1 August 1773.

****

(58) EZEKIEL JOHNSON
Of Hollis, N.H. m.(In.27 June 1803, T.F.) no date to Mr.Flint's return. Rebecca Hartwell (See 92 H)

****

(59) WALTER JOHNSON
and Anne Lawrence both of Leominster, m. in Leominster 2 April 1815 (D.D.) m. recorded here.

****

(60) MRS. ESTHER JOHNSON
widow of William Johnson of Reading, died 8 rec.10 ch.rec. November 1820. 73 (S) She was the mother of Mrs. Joseph Hartwell (93H)

****

(61) MARTIN JOHNSON
b. in Westmoreland, N.H. 12 September 1819, son of Walker (of Leominster) and Philena (Puffer) Johnson, m. in Ashburnham, 14 June 1842 Lucy Barrett b. in Ashburnham 28 June 1819, daughter of Benjamin and Nancy S.(Stone) Barrett. They came here from Northfield, Vt. in 1855, or '6, and live on Clark's Hill, at (119) which he built. He is 1874, President of the Farmers' Club. He d. Nov.3,1902, 83-1-21. She d. Sept.24,1902,83-2-26. Children:

1. Ellen Augusta b. in Ashburnham, 29 August 1843.
2. Sarah Louisa b. in Fitchburg 22 September 1845, m. John W.Dowden (144 D)
3. Abby Caroline b.in F. 23 August 1852.
4. Fanny Evelyn b. in Northfield, Vt. 10 September 1854.
5. Mary Barrett b. in Lbg. 10 June 1861, recorded Martha.

****

(62) LEWIS JOHNSON
b. m. Jane _____. They came here in 1866, or '67, and lived at (168) He was taxed on all 1867 to 1874. Children:

Ann M. b. 1842, m. 17 November 1868, Henry B.Needham,b. in Whiting, Vt. 1841, son of Daniel K. and Nancy B. Needham. (See 10 N)

****

(63) JESSE H. JOHNSON
Taxed on all 1872,'73.

****

(64) LEVI JOHNSON
P.t. 1865. This may have been(49.)

****

(65) SARAH JOHNSON
m. 14 November 1737 (D·S) Stephen Boynton. (226 B)
I have been told she was a sister of Deacon Samuel (44) but I very much doubt it.

****

(66) TABITHA JOHNSON
m. 12 November 1783 (Z.A) Benjamin Darling (21 D)

****

(67) JONES
(Lewis Jones of Roxbury, in 1640, m. Anna Stone. They removed to Watertown, where he died 11 April 1684, and she died 1 May 1680. 78. Their son Josiah b. 1643, m. in Watertown, 2 October 1667, Lydia Treadway, daughter of Nathaniel and Sufferana (How) Treadway. They lived in Weston, where he died 9 October 1714. 71. She died 18 September 1743. 94. Their oldest son Josiah b. in Weston, 20 October 1670, m. in A. 1692, Abigail Barnes. He died in Weston 21 December 1754. 64-2-1, was a Captain and Deacon She died in Stockbridge, 4 November 1749. Their 4th child and 3d son was as follows:
WILLIAM JONES
b. in Weston 4 January 1707, was dismissed from the church in Weston to the church in Lunenburg, 25 February 1731. He m. in Woburn 25 December 1733 Sarah Locke b. in Woburn, 5 July 1707, daughter of James and Sarah(Cutler) and gd-dau. of Dea. William Locke, who was born in London, England 13 December 1628, came to this country in the ship "Planter" in 1634 and settled in Woburn where he m. 27 December 1655, Mary Clarke, b. in Woburn 20 December 1640, daughter of William and Margery Clarke, They lived at (228) which was fortified during the Indian wars, and called the "Castle". P.a.r. 1737 ± 0-12-6-150 Acres. She was ad. to f.c. 25 Oct. 1741 fromthe 1st. Church in Woburn. He was School Committee, in 1739,'40,'42,'43,'45; Collector 1733,'34; Constable, 1741; Selectman 1742. He was quite distinguished as a Surveyor. In the summer of 1760, he went to Nova Scotia, to lay out a township, and on his return, the vessel in which he took passage was shipwrecked on the coast, and he was drowned 26 January, 1761. 54-0-22. She was very much of a lady, and was also very brave. Upon one occasion, she saved the life of a squaw, who was pursued by an Indian, by opening a door, letting her in, and then closing it, just as the Indian threw a tomahawk at her, which stuck in the

door-post, and the scar made by it remained until the house was taken down. She died 20 October 1788. 81-3-15 (N) Children:

1. Sarah b. 25 March bapt. 20 April 1735, m. Joseph Foster. (See 138 F)
2. William Jr. b. 11 May bapt. 12 June 1737 (See 68)
3. Abigail b. 18 April bapt. 1 June 1740, m. in Bolton 28 May 1761, John Fosket Jr. of Bolton. They lived in Westminster. 4 children.
4. Hannah b. 14, bapt. 18 July 1742, m. (In. 18 February 1786. Benjamin Barrett of Ashby, his 2d wife. She died in A. 8 December 1831. 89-4-24. No children.
5. Enos (twin) b. 14 bapt. 18 July 1742 (See 74)
6. Josiah b. 23 October 1744, as recorded, but he was bapt. 7 October 1744 (See 79) He r.b.c. and was ad.f.c. 1 June 1766.
7. Isaac b. 15 bapt. 19 July1747, d. unmd. aged 20.
8. Silence b. 16 August bapt. 2 September 1753, m. 3 April 1775. (Z.A) Thaddeus Smith, b. in Lexington 25 September 1753; son of Ebenezer and Abigail (Fessenden) Smith. They lived for a time in Ashby, and went thence to Troy, N.H. He was a soldier in the Revolution.

****

(68) WILLIAM JONES 2nd

(son of 67) b. 11 May 1737, m. in Groton 15 February 1763, Sarah Stone b. in Groton 12 June 1739, dau. of James and Mary(Farwell) gd-dau. of John and Sarah, gt-gd-dau. of Simon and Sarah, all of Groton, and gt-gt-gd-dau. of Simon and Mary (Whipple) and gt-gt-gt-gd-dau. of Simon and Jane Stone, who embarked at London, England 15 April 1635, in the ship "Increase". Robert Lee, Master, came to this country, and settled in Watertown. They lived at (227) Both r.b.c. 11 Nov.1764. She was ad.f.c. 15 Nov.1767. He was ad.f.c. 24 May 1772. He was School Committee 1777,'78,'91; Constable and Collector, 1768. She died 26 November 1789, 50-5-14 (N) Ins. on g-s: "In great Composure of mind, and in the full hopes of a glorious resurrection."

He died 23 May 1809. 72-0-12 (N) Ins. on g-s:

"We hope he's gone to realms above,
Where all is pleasure, peace and love,
There to repeat the Saviour's praise,
And sing of his redeeming grace."

Children:

1. John b. 22 May bapt. 18 November 1764 (See 69)
2. William Jr. b. 15 bapt. 26 May 1765 (See 72)
3. Sarah b. 5 bapt. 20 April 1766, m. Robert Houghton. (See 310H)
4. Emma b. 29 January bapt. 5 February 1769, m. 10 December 1789 (Z.A) Ebenezer Houghton Jr. of Leominster, where they lived and died. They had several children--among them:
   Mary m. William A. Houghton (See 301 H)
5. David b. 30 March bapt. 4 April 1773 (See 80)
6. Abigail b. 22 bapt. 25 June 1775, m. Nathaniel Livermore. (See 80 L)

********** ***

(69) JOHN JONES

(Son of 68) b. 22 May 1764, m. in Hanover 9 February 1792, Mary Turner (43 T) b. in Hanover 30 October 1768. They lived at (227) Both o.b.c. 12 August 1804. She died 15 January 1849. 80-2-16 (N) Ins. on gravestone:

"Farwell dear friends, and children too,
For Christ has called me home,
In a short time he'll call for you,
Prepare yourselves to come."

He died of cancer, 16 August 1851, 87-2-25 (N) Children:

1. Sally b. 4 March 1793, bapt. 12 August 1804, m. Amos Oakman. (See 2 O)
2. Leonard b. 22 August 1795, bapt. 12 August 1804, died in Boston, unmarried 9 August 1825, 30 less 13 days.
3. Eliza b. 21 February 1798 bapt. 12 August 1804, d. 1 record, 31 on g-s. May 1814, 16-3-11 (N) Ins. on gravestone:

"Sweet is the scene when virtue dies,
When sinks a righteous soul to rest;
How wildly beam the closing eyes!
How gently heaves the expiring breast!

She left the greatest consolation to her friends."

4. Mary b. 11 November 1800, bapt. 12 August 1804, lived at (227) where she died unmarried, Sunday morning, 3 July 1870. 69-8-22. (N) 69-8-23, recorded but wrong.
5. Marlboro Turner b. 7 September 1803, bapt. 13 August 1804 m. 29 April 1830, Anna Farwell Snow (107 S) b. 20 November 1806. Living 1874, in Townsend. Chil. b. in Townsend:
   1. Lucy Ann b. 27 May 1835.
   2. Henry Boardman b. 15 January 1838.
   3. Charlotte Elizabeth b. 31 August 1840.
   4. Martha Augusta b. 1 March 1842.
   5. Mary Turner b. 6 September 1843, m. 1864, Elbridge Bruce of T.
6. David b. 24 March 1806, bapt. 11 October 1807 (See 70)
7. William Stone b. 5 December 1813, bapt. 10 July 1814 (See 71)

****

(70) DAVID JONES

(son of 69) b. 24 March 1806, m. in Windham, N.H. 1 May 1834, Olivia Gray Hughes b. in Windham, N.H. 1808, daughter of John and Elizabeth Hughes, and a sister of Mrs. William Stone Jones (71) and of Mrs. Samuel Hartwell. (105 H) They lived at (49) He died 31 July 1839, 33-4-7 (N) Ins. on gravestone:

"O!might we all, like him believe,
And keep the faith, and win the prize;
Father, prepare, and then receive
Our hallow'd spirits to the skies
To chant with all our friends above
Thy glorious, everlasting love."

She died 4 July 1852. 44 (N) Ins. on g-s:

"Dearest Mother, thou hast left us,
Here thy loss we deeply feel
But 'tis God that hath bereft us,
He can all our sorrows heal."

Children:

1. Mary Elizabeth b. in Nantucket 8 February 1835.
2. Charles Milton b. in N. 3 August 1838. Enlisted in 4 th Reg. N.H. Vols.
3. Frances Ann, b. in Lunenburg 11 June 1839, died unmarried, 15 September 1857. 18-3-4 (N) Ins. on gravestone:

"The friends we loved the dearest,
Are resting in the grave,
One by one their forms have left us,
The gentle, true and brave.
The departed know not of sorrow,
In realms of bliss they calmly rest
Together now their voices mingle
With the angels of the blest."

****

(71) WILLIAM STONE JONES
(son of 69) b. 5 December 1813, m. in Windham, N.H. 26 April 1848, Hannah P. Hughes b. in Windham, N.H. daughter of John and Elizabeth Hughes, and a sister of Mrs. David Jones (70) and of Mrs. Samuel Hartwell(105 H). They live at (227) (Note: [illegible] He d. Sept.18,1891, 77-9-13. She d. June 11, 1903, 86-10-0.
Children:

1. Herbert Mortimer b. 15 February 1849, While a fireman on the Vt. and Mass.R.R. he met with an accident 16 June 1870, breaking an arm in two places, injuring his head, etc. (See Boston Journal 17th)
2. Helen Gertrude b. 2 August 1851, recorded Ellen Gertrude.
3. Clara Adelaide b. 10 March 1853.
4. Martha Eldora b. 12 March 1855, recorded Martha Etta.
5. Lizzie Frances b. 11 March 1859.

AT K3 1884? 1942

****

(72) WILLIAM JONES 3 RD.
(Son of 68) b. 15 May 1765, m. in Harvard, 8 December 1791 Susannah Pollard b. in Harvard 20 March 1772, daughter of David Pollard. They lived at (228) He was a soldier in the Revolution at the age of 16. Both r.b.c. 6 October 1793. He was a man prominent in affairs, an active valuable citizen. School Committee, 1798, 1803, '16,'19; Selectman 1798, 1801 '4,'5,'6,'7, '9,'10,'11,'12,'13,'19,'20-- a Captain in the Militia and known as Capt. Jones. He was one of the most prominent members of the Methodist Church and Society for a great many years. He died 15 May 1854, his 89th birth-day.(N) She died 27 July 1856, 84-4-7(N)
Children:

1. Ephraim b. 21 May 1792, bapt. 6 October 1795, (see 73)
2. Lucy b. 12 August bapt. 4 October 1795, m. (In. 22 March 1823 James Puffer of Westminster, where they were living in 1865.
   Children:
   1. George
   2. Lucy Ann
   3. Nancy
   4. Mary
   5. James Edward, enlisted in 32d Mass.Regt. and was killed at the battle of Gettysburg.
3. Henrietta b. 30 June bapt. 5 August 1798, died 2 November 1812, 14-4-3 (N) Ins. on gravestone:

"Friends and Physicians could not save
My mortal body from the grave,
Nor can the grave confine me here
When Christ shall call me to appear."

4. Susannah b. 24 October 1805, m. Rev. Warren Emerson (See 24 E)
5. Nancy b. 9 July 1809, m. 12 May 1832 (E.H.) Rev Rufus Spaulding, then of Andover. They were living, 1870, in Dubuque, Iowa. 3 children.
6. George William b. May 1816, died 13 August 1819, 3-3 (N)

****

(73) EPHRAIM JONES
(son of 22) b. 21 May 1792, m. 7 January 1816. (D.D) Jemima Barrett (72 B) b. in Townsend 1796. She died 7 July 1846. 50. (N) the mother of all the children. He m. (2d) 8 April 1847 (S.H.) Mrs. Lucinda (Barrett) Carlton (56 C) b. in Mason, N.H. 28 March 1801. She died 5 April 1864, 63-0-8 (N) He m. (3d) in Fitchburg 24 January 1865 (C.R.H.) Mrs. Adeline E. (Robinson) Graves (170 G) b. 8 August 1823. He lived at (228) until 16 July 1870, when his house and buildings were burned to the ground, and he then bought a place near the middle of the town, and is now living, Feb. 1875, at (31) a remarkably hale, hearty man, almost 83 years old. Selectman 1850, '54, '59, '60--a Major in the Militia, and is always spoken of as Major Jones, and long a prominent man in the Methodist Church. He d. Dec. 25, 1880, 88-7. Children:

1. Henrietta Jemima b. 10 April 1816, m. 13 April 1836 (T.W.T) Rev. Joseph S. Ellis of Uxbridge. He died. 2 children. She m. (2d) Abraham Pierce (See 84 P) Children: Angelina Maria ELLIS -
   1. Angelina Grinke, b. m. living in Wisconsin.
   2. Hitte, b. died 1864.
2. Charles Edmund b. 3 January 1818, died 3 September 1819, 1-8-0. (N)
3. Lucinda Maria b. 15 March 1820, m. 11 February 1844 (S.B) Rev. Randal Mitchell of Wilton, Me. She died in Athol, 16 April 1870, 50-1-1 (N) No children.
4. William Francis b. 8 March 1824, d. unmd. 26 January 1851. 26-10-18 (N)
5. Susannah Elizabeth b. 11 February 1827, m. 28 March 1848, (S.H.) Jonathan Hubbard Piper of Ashburnham. Living, 1874, in Ashburnham. 1 daughter:
   1. Annette.
6. George Ephraim b. 27 June 1830: Constable 1853, m. in Pepperell, 5 April 1865, Susan Elizabeth Lawrence, b. in P. 15 March 1837, daughter of William Lawrence. In a fit of insanity, she drowned herself in a cistern of water in the cellar, at (228) where they lived 16 May 1874, 37-2-1 (N) No children. In February 1875, he sold his farm for $6250 to Bela W. Felch of Fitchburg, the place having been in the family for more than 140 years. 2nd M. LUCY PEABODY 22 June 1882 (VAL BOOK)
7. Charles Gustavus b. 2 April 1834, grad. Dart. Coll. a teacher. He died unmd. in Upton 19 September 1859. 25-5-16 (N)

****

(74) ENOS JONES
(Son of 67) b. 14 July 1742, lived in Ashburnham, m. Mary Whitemore b. in Leominster 13 Feb. 1745, dau. of Joseph and sister of Isaac Whitemore, who m. Rebecca Foster (138 F and 108 W) She died in Ashburnham 23 December 1788. 43-10-10. 9 children. He m. (2d) 26 December 1791, Mrs. Hannah (Adams) Russell widow of Walter Russell, of West Cambridge. He died in A. 30 December 1825. 83-5-16. She died 16 October 1836. 94.

Children b. in Ashburnham:

1. Edmund b. 13 December 1769, m. 19 September1799, Caty Taylor, b. in New Ipswich, N.H. 16 Feb.1775, daughter of Thaddeus and Bridget (Walton) Taylor, and sister of John and Samuel who m. his sisters Sally and Persis. She died in A. 1831, 55-10-21. She died in A. Children:
   1. Gilman b. 4 December 1800, m. 8 Feb.1828, Sylvia, dau. of Dea. Samuel Ward of A. where they lived, 1865, He was a Deacon and engaged in manufacturing. No children, but they have adopted a son of his brother Christopher, below:
      1. Homer Swain b. 29 December 1841.
   2. Tila b. 1 June 1803, m. June 1834, Eliphaz Allen of Rindge, N.H. He died in Jaffrey, N.H. 13 July 1848. Children:
      1. George Jones b. in 1835.
      2. Warren Fay b. 1837.
      3. Charlotte Sophia, b. 1839.
      4. Henry Taylor b. 1841
   3. Caroline b. 30 October 1808, m. 27 November 1847, Ezra Hudson of Templeton, she being his 4th wife. 1 son:
      1. Edmund Jones b. 4 November 1848.
   4. Christopher b. 31 March 1812, m. 17 April 1839, Mary, dau. of Caleb Ward. He died 9 April 1843, 31-0-9. Chil.:
      1. Catherine Taylor b. 26 January 1840.
      2. Homer Swain b. 29 December 1841, adopted by his uncle Gilman, above.
      3. Mary Mersylvia, b. 4 December 1843.
   5. Cynthia b. 16 October 1820, died unmarried, 6 January, 1849, 28-2-21.
2. Molly b. 31 March 1771, m. 16 July 1793, Silas Willard Esq. b. in Harvard 8 October 1768, son of John and Sarah Willard. Lived in Ashburnham, where he was a prominent man, a J.P., a member of the Convention of 1820, for revising the Constitution, etc. She died 4 February 1837, 75-10-4 He died. Children:
   1. Mary b. 16 October 1794, m. 23 February 1814, Elder Humphrey Harris, b. in Concord, 28 March 1795. Lived in Winchendon, where he was killed by the fall of a tree, 13 January 1847. 51-9-16. Children:
      1. Humphrey Jr. b. 19 March 1815, m. 8 March 1838 Emeline, daughter of Levi Clark and live in A. Chil.:
         1. Mary b. 24 January 1839.
         2. Harriet L. b. 20 September 1842.
         3. Francis b. 6 August 1844, d. 27 February 1846. 1-6-21.
         4. Charles F. b. 30 November 1843.
      2. Cynthia b. 8 June 1817, m. 5 Sept. 1846, Albert Richardson, b. in Plattsburg, N.Y. 16 January 1821, son of Jonas Richardson. Children:
         1. Adelaide, b. 16 June 1847.
         2. Herbert C. b. 22 March 1849.
      3. Lysander B. b. 20 December 1823.

2. Cynthia b. 1 Feb.1796, m. 17 Sept.1816, Jonathan Y. Gross, b. in Wellfleet, 15 Oct.1792, son of Thomas and Abigail (Young) Gross.
In 1826, they removed to Duxbury. Children:
1. Lurania b. 31 December 1820, m. October 1839, Capt. Thomas Sparks of Provincetown, where they live. Children:
1. Hannah Y, b. 1843.
2. Thomas W. b. 1848,
2 others d. young.
2. Mary b. 15 July 1822, m. 1841, Morgan B. Stetson of Pembroke. Living in Cohasset. He was b. in P. 24 November 1820, son of Elisha C. and Betsey (Barstow)
3. Willard Young b.7 April 1830, living in Provincetown.
4. Charles A. b. 25 June 1832, living in Duxbury.
3. Sylvia, b. 1 May 1798, m. 22 March 1815, Jonathan Winchester Jr. b. 15 October 1787, son of Rev.Jonathan Winchester, the 1st.Minister of Ashburnham. She died He m.(2d) Mrs. Ward. Children:
1. Albert N. b. 27 January 1816, m. in Brattleboro, Vt. 12 March 1843, Adeline Lewis of Fitchburg. He is a farmer in Ashburnham.
2. Harriet b. 15 March 1818, m. in Boston, 8 December, 1837, Joseph Plaistridge, a farmer of Cornish,N.H.
3. Silas b. 28 July 1820, m. in Ashburnham 13 April, 1842, Mary Gibson of A. He is a farmer of Fitchburg.
4. Laura A, b. 16 February 1822, died 12 June 1837. 15-3-27.
5. Sylvia W. b. 5 July 1832, m. in A. 21 September 1851, F.W.Haskins of Worcester. He is a photographer in Fitchburg.
4. Clarissa b. 30 June 1800, m. Col.Enoch Whitmore. (See 108 W).
5. Lucy b. 4 July 1802, m. 11 February 1824, Major Ephraim Stearns, b. in Athol, 19 July 1798, son of Samuel and Lydia (Clement) Stearns. They lived at Montague, where he was a Selectman, at Templeton, Ashburnham, and Rindge, N.H. Children:
1. Ephraim L. b. in Montague, 23 February 1825, has been an Engineer on the Rutland and Burlington R.R.
2. Samuel Clinton b. in Montague, 11 April 1827, is a tailor in Rutland.
3. Lucy Jane b. in M. 10 January 1830, m. 25 December 1849 Fisher of Winchendon.
4. Helen Augusta b. in M. 24 September 1832.
5. Henry Augustus (twin) b. 24 September 1832.
6. Herman Dwight b.in M. 9 January 1836.
7. Albert Clement b. in Ashburnham 23 August 1840.
8. Mary E. b. in Templeton 3, d. 8 April 1843.
9. James W. b. in Rindge, N.H. 11 May 1844, d 23 Jan.1845, 0-8-12.
10. Clarence O. b. in R. 23 April 1847, d. 21 Jan.1849
(Note: No.10 inserted in ink on original record.)
6. Silas Jr. b. 8 December 1804, m. 27 May 1830, Salvina Lawrence, b. in Ashburnham, 27 May 1808, daughter of Capt. Moses Lawrence. Live in A. Children:

1. Ellen b. 19 February 1831.
2. Charles A. b. 16 Aug.1832.
3. Augusta b. 13 May 1834.
4. George b. 30 May 1836.
5. Austin b. 12 September 1838, d. 3 October 1840,2-0-21.
6. Esther b. 11 March d. 29 April 1841. 0-1-18.
7. Esther J. b. 21 February 1842.
8. Henrietta b. 26 June 1844, d. 28 April 1846,1-10-2.
9. Clement E. b. 30 August 1847.
10. Flora Emma b. 7 Feb. 1850.

7. Catherine b. 23 Feb.1807, m. 22 Dec.1835, Rev.Frederic P.Stuart, a Methodist Clergyman, b. in Claremont, N.H. 15 August 1805, son of Samuel and Lucy Stuart. She d. 7 Nov.1850, 43-8-14. He m. (2d) her sister, Harriet. 1 daughter:
   1. Elizabeth Ann b. 1 Dec.1844, d. 10 Oct.1845.0-10-9.
8. Lewis L. b. 24 July 1809, m. 13 Dec.1832, Lydia Clark b. in A. 8 Sept.1797,dau. of Daniel and Sarah(Davis)Clark. Children:
   1. Jane b. 8 March 1835.
   2. Cynthia b. 25 August 1838.
9. Harriet b. 10 Dec.1811, m. Rev.Frederick B.Stuart 1 June 1851, wid. of her sister Catherine, above.Living in Ashburnham.
10. Loisa b. 2 January d. 3 Aug.1816,0-7-1.

3. Nathan b. 12 April 1773, m. 1796, Betsey,dau. of Isaac Spaulding of New Ipswich, N.H. They lived in Lempster,N.H.,Sharon,Vt. and he d. in Cold Spring, Shelby County, Ill. 14 May 1852. 79-1-2, at his dau's. Mrs. Thompson. He had been blind more than 10 years. Chil:
   1. Harvey b. 18 Aug.1797, m. in Newton, Ohio, 19 April, 1821, Phebe F. Pierson, b. in Morristown, N.J. 23 Oct.1797. Lived in Milford, Knox Co.,Ohio. Chil.:
      1. Eliza P. b. 25 Jan.1823.
      2. George F. b. 15 June 1826, d. young.
      3. George P. b. 4 July 1828.
      4. Daniel W. b. 11 Aug.1832.
      5. Lyman T. b. 31 July 1830.
      6. Sarah P. b. 30 Nov.1836.
   2. Lovel b. 6 April 1799, went to Ohio, and d. 1830.
   3. Nathan Jr. b. 23 Feb.1801, d. young.
   4. Almira b. 5 Sept.1802, m. in Knox Co.,Ohio, 12 Feb.1824, John Thompson. Lived at Cold Spring, Shelby Co.,Ill.Chil:
      1. Joseph L. b. 8 Nov.1824.
      2. James A. b. 20 Jan.1826,d. in Mexico,unmd. 3 Sept. 1849, 23-7-14.
      3. Harvey E. b. 15 Dec.1827.
      4. John L. b. 26 April 1830.
      5. Betsey C. b. 9 Feb.1832.
      6. George W. b. 6 Nov.1833, d. young.
      7. Sarah C. b. 5 Oct.1835.
      8. Mary Ann b. 21 June 1838.
      9. Hiram P. b. 26 November 1839, d. 5 Oct.1843, 3-10-9
      10. Eliza C. b. 26 September 1841, at C.C.
   5. Laura b. 28 May 1804, was in Illinois, when last heard from.
   6. Betsey b. 18 February 1808, m. Hiram P. Terrell(See 25 T)
   7. Enos. b. 30 August 1809 (See 75)
   8. Heman b. 10 June 1811 (See 77)
   9. Lucy b. in Sharon,Vt. m. Jesse Huntsman(See 365 H)
   10. Alonzo. b. in Sharon, Vt. living 1885 in Salt Lake City.

4. Sally b. 31 May 1775, m. John Taylor (See 16T)
5. Dolly b. 28 May 1777, m. Jonathan Wood (See 171 W)
6. Lucy b. 20 May 1779, Joshua Fletcher (See 114 F)
7. Persis b. 20 Nov.1781, m. Samuel Taylor (See 17 T)
8. Eunice b. 5 January 1784, m. John Eaton (See 12 E)
9. Daniel b. 23 December 1788 (See 78)

****

(75) ENOS JONES
(See 74) b. 30 August 1809, m. in Knox County, Ohio, in 1830, Sarah Reed. He died of cholera, near St.Louis, Mo. 10 June 1849. 39-9-10 She was living, 1860, in Illinois.
Children :
1. Mary Ann b. 10 December 1830.
2. Nathan, b. 16 July 1832.
3. Samuel b. 20 March 1834.
4. Nancy b. 13 January 1836.
5. Sarah b. 14 January 1838.
6. Martha b. 10 February 1840, died young.
7. James H. b. 11 February 1843.
8. Richard b. 5 February 1845.
9. Heman b. 21 March 1847.
10. George W. b. 14 November 1848, died young.
11. Joseph (posthumous) b. 5 January 1850.

****

(76) NATHANIEL JONES
a mechanic, died 10 August 1856, 87 (S) He and his wife Lois? were paupers in Lynn, in 1854, chargeable to this town.

****

(77) HEMAN JONES
(see 74) b. 10 June 1811, m. in Liberty, Union County, Ind. 3 April 1835, Lydia A. Hughes. Living, 1860, in Columbia, Fayette County, Indiana. Chil. b. in Liberty, Ind.:
1. Elizabeth B' b. 27 July 1836.
2. Mary b. 12 July 1839.
3. Ann b. 14 January 1843, died young.
4. Candace b. 7 November 1845.

****

(78) DANIEL JONES
(Son of 74) b. 23 December 1788, m. Rachel Converse of Rindge, N.H. They lived on the homestead, in Ashburnham. He was a prominent man, Deacon in the Church etc. He died in A. 14 March 1843, 54-2-19. Chil. b. in A.:
1. Mary b. 26 March 1813, died unmd. 30 August 1843,30-5-4.
2. Sultina b. 26 April 1815, m. Elbridge Wood (See W) Living 1860, in Mason, N.H.
3. Eliza b. 4 October 1821, died 22 February 1824, 2-4-18
4. Eliza Rachel b. 1 August 1826, was living within a few years, unmd. with her mother, in Winchendon.
5. Daniel Wayland, b. 14 January 1829. M.D. University In N.Y. city March 1852, and is a Physician in Winchendon.

****

(79) JOSIAH JONES

(son of 67) b. 23 October 1744, as recorded, but evidently an error, m. 22 November 1770 (Z.A) Suaannah Bennett b. in Groton 16 March 1754, dau. of Moses and Sarah (Blood) Bennett. They lived in Ashby, he being dis. to the church there, 2 June 1776. They lived in the S.E. part of A' near Lunenburg line; he was a farmer, and also had a saw-mill. He was a famous singer, and was the leader of the church choir in A. many years. He died in A. 5 May 1787, 42-7. She died 4 March 1824, 70. Children b. in Ashby:

1. Bethuel b. 3 October 1771, died 8 April 1792, 20-6-5, unmd,
2. Susy, b. 27 April 1773, m. Farley of Stoddard, N.H. and lived in Marlowe, N.H. 1 son:
   1. Bethuel, b. was a Deputy Sheriff in Marlowe.
3. Mellicent b. 22 March 1776, m. (In. 5 November 1798) Abijah Lawrence Jr. They lived in Bolton, where she died 14 August 1847, 71-4-23. He m. (2d) Priest. Children:
   1. Kimball W. b. 29 March 1799, m. in Boston 12 October 1824, Sarah Pindar. Lived in Boston. Children:
      1. George W. b. 9 April 1829
      2. and 3. died young.
   2. Lucy b. 24 October 1800, m. in Bolton, Mich, 1822 Europe Wheeler. They had 5 children.
   3. Susan b. 4 January 1802, m. in Bolton 5 October 1820, John Giddings. She m. (2d) in Charlestown, March1842, Henry B. Simmons.
   4. Edmund b. 24 July 1803, m. in Lancaster, December 1825, Sally Phelps. He died 24 June 1850, 26-11-0.
   5. Mary b. 18 February 1805, m. in Bolton April 1825, Elias Warner. She died 14 July 1845. 40-4-26, had 10 children, 6 are living, one of whom m. in Lowell, Nov.1850, Curtis Smith.
   6. Martha b. 6 March 1807.
   7. Rowena b. 21May 1808, m. in Bolton January 1827, Shubael Bailey.
   8. Abijah Jr. b. 2 July 1809, died unmd. 3 January 1832. 22-6-1.
   9. Andrew b. 26 April 1811, m. in Bolton 1834, Laura Ann Bridges. Had 7 sons.
   10. Alvarus b. 23 December 1813, m. 1834, Delia Sampson Had 6 children.
4. Louise b. 5 March 1778, died 9 April 1790, 12-1-4.
5. Lucy b. 12 January 1780, m. 18 April 1802, Daniel White Jr. b. in Newton 30 May 1773, son of Daniel and Mary (Brewer) White. They first lived in Milton, removed to Cambridge, 1803, and to Charlestown 1809, where he died 3 March 1828. 54-9-3. She died. Children:
   1. Mary Brewer b. 9 June 1803, unmarried.
   2. Daniel Jr. b. 6 December 1804, m. 6 October 1829, Roxana Jones b. 6 January 1801, daughter of Samuel and Lydia (Estabrooks) Jones. He is a druggist inCharlestown. Children:
      1. Samuel Kidder b. 7 July 1830
      2. Lucy Austin (twin) b. 7 July 1830, died 7 November 1830, 0-4-0.
      3. Anna Tufts, b. 11 March 1832.
      4. Abby Maria b. 9 March 1834.
      5. Daniel Fuller b. 16 November 1835.
      6. Josiah Jones b. 13 August 1840.

3. Amos Whitney b. 6 August 1806 m. 1 March 1836, in Erie, Penn., Ruthy Ann McClenahan, b. in LeBeuff, Penn. 6 August 1815. Living in Charlestown, he being for years Superintendant of Freight on the Fitchburg R.R. Children:
   1. Catharine b. in Detroit, Mich.15 December 1836, died 2 December 1843, 6-11-17.
   2. James Ames b. in Saugatuck, Mich. 31 Oct.1838.
   3. George Washington b. in Erie, Pa. 7 June 1842, died 22 May 1843, 0-11-15.
   4. Son, b. 20 died 21 December 1844.
   5. Samuel Albert b. in Charlestown 9 March 1845.
   6. Frederic Augustus, b. 2 December 1846.
   7. Lucy Ann b. 16 February 1849.
4. Susannah Bennett b. 1 February 1809, m. February 1836, Alpha Smith of Henniker, N.H. She died December 1843, 31-10. No children.
5. Catherine, b. 12 March 1812, unmarried.

5. Daniel b. 13 October 1781, m. in East Sudbury, 16 May 1808, Eunice Rice, b. in Sudbury 22 February 1778, daughter of Ezekiel and Eunice (Cutting) Rice. He was a grocer in Boston, where he died 23 July 1831. 49. She died in Howard, Steuben County, N.Y. Children:
   1. Susan Louisa b. 26 February 1809, m. in New York city, 4 July 1830, Obadiah Whiston. Children:
      1. Susan Elizabeth
      2. Charles Byron
      3. Daniel Webster
      4. Ellery Corey
      5. died young.
   2. Charles Rice b. 1 June 1811, died.
   3. Daniel Jr. b. 23 May 1813, m. 20 October 1834, Jane B. Leonard of Boston. They live in Charlestown. Chil.:
      1. Eliza Jane
      2. Charles Nelson.
   4. Josiah Spring b. 18 May 1815.
   5. Ezekiel Rice b. 30 January 1818, m. in Boston 8 January 1843, Lucretia H.Eastman. He is a blacksmith in South Boston. Children:
      1. Irving
      2. Chester Thornton
      3. Susan Frances

6. Hepsey b. 25 Sept.1783, m. in Cambridge 9 January 1805, Jonas Hildreth b. in Ashby 25 March 1782. Lived in Malone,N.Y. Children:
   1. Waterman b. in Salisbury, Vt. 4 October 1805, m. 1823 Mandana Benson. Live in Norfolk, N.Y. No children.
   2. Walter b. in S. 19 May 1807, m. 15 June 1829, Clarissa Fay. Live in Malone, N.Y. Children:
      1. Edmund Jr. b. in Starksboro, Vt. 3 May 1830.
      2. Abel b.in Malone, N.Y. 2 August 1832.
      3. Henry b. 1 December 1833, died 26 March 1834, 0-3-25.
      4. Clarissa Ann b. 7 May 1835.
      5. Jane Caroline b. 19 November 1837, died 7 Nov.1838 0-1..
      6. Emma Caroline b. 12 July 1849.
   3. Edmund b. in Richmond, Vt. 3 April 1811, died in Starksboro, Vt. 14 January 1828, 16-9-11.
   4. Nancy b. in Richmond, Vt. m. 1834 John Post. He died 1841, 2 children. She m. (2d) 1844, Andrew Chaplin,and

was living 1860 in Norfolk, N.Y. Children:
1. Daniel (Post)
2. Emeline (Post)

5. Sally b. in Richmond, Vt. m. 14 Sept.1843, William Miller, b. in Canada East 8 Sept.1816. Live in Malone, N.Y. Children:
1. Sarah Jane b. 26 April 1845, d. 23 November 1846, 1-6-28.
2. Marion b. 24 January 1848.
3. Helen b. 26 July 1850.

7. Anna b. 5 May 1785, m. Asa Barker, and m.(2d) Jacob Kidder, both of Tyngsboro, and had children, but I have been unable to obtain a record of them.

8. Josiah Jr. b. 30 November 1787 m. 28 February 1815, Louisa Hall of Medford. He was largely engaged in the grocery business in Boston, where he died 4 April 1841, 53-4-5. She died in South Boston. Children:
1. Maria Louisa b.14 July 1817, m. 11 Oct.1842, Marshall Burnett, a Machinist at South Boston. Children:
1. Maria Louisa b. 31 August 1843, died 23 October 1847, 4-1-23.
2. Marshall Arsa b. 16 June 1846, died 7 October 1847, 1-3-22.
3. Marshall Turner b. 24 November 1848.
4. Ellen Maria b. 13 May 1851.
2. Frederic William b. 16 August 1819, died 12 January 1823, 3-4-27.
3. Lucy Ann, b. 20 November 1823.
4. William Frederic b. 18 March 1826, is a shoemaker.

****

(80) DAVID JONES

(Son of 68) b. 30 March 1773, m. in 1818, Mrs. Ann Dunn, dau. of John and Ann Elliot, of Mason, N.H. and widow of Jonathan Dunn of Boston. They lived in Boston where he was a master-builder. She died 20 January 1844, 56 (N) No children. He m. (2d) 18 November 1845, Lydia Johnson b. in Burlington 25 October 1790, daughter of Jonathan Johnson of Burlington. No children. He died in Boston 10 December 1860, 87-8-10. (N)

****

(81) JOSEPH JONES

b. in Ireland 1735, m. in Woburn, Mary Carter, b. in Woburn. They came to this town from Concord, in 1760, and lived at (52) One or both must have o.b.c. but the record is lost. She was ad.to f.c. 7 February 1790. He died 17 April 1810, 75 (N)
Ins. on gravestone: "Behold, the spirit of the just,
Ascends to God on high,
And while the body sleeps in dust,
The soul shall never die."
She died 18 February 1827, 90 (N) Ins. on gravestone:
"Surviving friends did this memorial raise,
Not for the useless rask the dead to praise,
But that the passengers, when passing by,
Might stop and ponder on mortality."
Children:

1. Joseph Jr. b. in Concord, went to Franklin, Ohio, where he m. He died in Franklin, Ohio. They had two daughters
2. Asa b. in Concord, 12 December 1758 (See 82)
3. Amos b. in Lunenburg 11, bapt. 22 February 1761, (See 83)
4. Mary b. 8 June bapt. 7 August 1763, o.b.c. 15 April 1787, m. Doctor Ichabod Gibson (See 47 G)
5. Amasa b. 19 June bapt. 1 Sept.1765, was a soldier in the latter part of the Revolution; m. in Leominster 1 May 1792, Prudence Buss (350 B) They lived in Leominster, where she died (suicide). He m. (2d) Patty Woods of Leominster. He died in Leominster 13 June 1828, 63-less 6 days. She died in Leominster 27 Sept.1852, 79. Chil. b. in Leom.:
   1. Betsey b. m. John Wheeler. Living 1860 in Berlin. 4 childrn.
   2. Mary b. m. Sampson. Living, 1860, in Fitchburg. No chil.
   3. Amasa Jr. b. Jan.1809, d. in Leo. unmd. 6 December 1867, 57-11.
   4. Luke b. m. He died in Leominster 1861.
6. Ruth b. 3 March bapt. 1 May 1768, m. Silas Snow (See 106 G)
7. Elizabeth b. 28 March bapt. 1 April 1770, m. (In. 14 December 1793) Benjamin Hastings of Warwick, b. in Shrewsbury, bapt. 1 September 1770, son of Nathan and Lois (Rice) Hastings. She died in Warwick. He died in Warwick 14 January 1820, 49-5. No children.
8. Samuel b. 1 bapt. 17 May 1772, d. unmarried in Townsend, 19 January 1847, 74-8-18 (N)
9. Elnathan b. 12 August bapt. 18 September 1774 (See 84)
10. Thomas bapt. 11 January 1778, died unmd. in Chelmsford, April 1804, 26-3.

****

(82) ASA JONES

(son of 81) b. in Concord 12 December 1758, was a soldier in the Revolution, was in the battle of Bunker Hill, and through most of the war. He m. 8 November 1781 (Z.A) Mary Martin (44 M) b. 26 October 1748. They went to Rindge, N.H. soon after they were m. where he became a very large land-owner, and he left to his children some of the most valuable real-estate in Rindge. He died in Rindge, N.H. 17 May 1846, 87-5-5. She died in R. 1844, 96. Children b. in Rindge, N.H.:

1. Mary b. 30 March 1782, m. Daniel Norcross.
2. Eunice b. 19 April 1784, m. Joshua Colburn, and lived in Boston, where she died 19 April 1871, her 87th birthday. He died in B. March 1874. They had several children.
3. Betsey b. 21 October 1785, died
4. Betsey b. 23 November 1786, mentally imbecile, d. unmd. in Rindge, N.H. 15 June 1866, 79-6-23.
5. Joseph b. 8 December 1788, lived in Schetioke, N.Y. where he was "a teacher all his days." He m. He died in S. 1866, Several children.
6. Asia b. 11 March 1791, m. in R. 12 April 1821, Rachel Sanders, daughter of Samuel Sanders of Jaffrey, N.H. Lived in R. where he owned much real estate of value. She died in R. 23 June 1869 7 children, as below. He m. (2d) Jan.1871, Mrs. Betsey Hubbard widow of Eliphalet Hubbard, and daughter of Hezekiah Sawtell. He was living, 1874. She died. Children b. in R.:
   1. Sarah b. 16 November 1821, m. 24 April 1850, Lyman Hale son of Nathan and Sally (Whitcomb) Hale of R. where they live. 3 children.

2. Willard G. b. 17 March 1823, m. Augusta Pierce, daughter of Benjamin Pierce of Hinsdale, N.H. where she died 20 September 1861. He m. (2d) Susan Goodrich. Living, in R. No children.
3. Rachel b. 28 February 1825, m. Simon A. Sherman. Living in Wisconsin. 2 children.
4. Samuel b. 24 June 1826, m. Davis. He is a farmer, in R. Several children.
5. Mary Ann b. 19 March 1828, m. 11 September 1849, Gilman P. Wellington, son of Capt. Leonard and Lucinda (Page) a daughter of Abijah Page (P) Wellington. Living, in R. 3 children.
6. George S. b. 10 April 1832, m. in Lunenburg 15 September 1864 (W.A.M.) to Caroline W. Proctor (P) b. in Charlestown 1843. (In the record of his m. he is called a son of Asher, and said to have been b. in Jaffrey, N.H.) They live in Leominster. He is a tinman. 3 or 4 children.
7. Harriet b. 26 June 1839, died 16 June 1841, 2 years less 10 days.

7. George b. 13 April 1793, m. Stowe of Royalston. Lived in Phillipston, where he died. Children:
   1. Harrison is a wealthy merchant in N.Y. city.
   2. Daughter.
8. Lucy b. 24 December 1795, m. 1848, George W. Todd, son of Joshua and Tabitha (Hunt) Todd, his 3d wife. She died in R. 28 May 1852, 56-5-4. No children.
9. Amasa b. 28 April 1796 (so recorded) a Clergyman m. Roxana Stearns, b. in Ashburnham, 7 May 1793, dau. of William and Lydia (Davis) Stearns. He was a Missionary to the Little Osage Indians. Lived in Harmony, Ill. died in Missouri, 1871. 2 daughters.
10. Elisha b. 4 February 1798, d. in R. of spotted fever 12 December 1811, 13-10-8.
11. Mersylvia b. 1 March 1802, living 1874, in Boston unmarried.
12. Fanny b. 29 February 1803, m. Asa Platts Jr.
13. Wainwright b. 18 February 1804, became insane about 1835, and died unmd. at the N.H. Insane Asylum, in Concord, N.H. 6 March 1865, 61-0-24.
14. Thomas b. 7 Nov. 1805, was a Physician, m. Sophia Bacon of Danbury. Lived in Brookfield, went to West, returned and died in West Cambridge. No children.

****

(83) AMOS JONES

(son of 81) b. 11 February 1761, was a soldier through most of the Revolution, settled in Unity, Maine, m. _____ Pattee of Unity. He died in Unity, Maine, 1841. She died. Chil. b. in Unity, Me:

1. Mary b. m. Edward Muzzey. Lived in Unity, Maine. 6 children.
2. Amos Jr. b.
3. Thomas b.
4. Ichabod Gibson b. a Physician and Professor.
5. Isaac Watts, b.
6.)
7.) 4 daughters.
8.)
9.)

****

(84) ELNATHAN JONES
(son of 81) b. 12 August 1774, m. 4 February 1802 (D.P) Hannah Harrington (49 H) b. in North Brookfield 1 December 1777. They lived at (53) Both were ad.f.c. 2 September 1827. One or both must have o.b.c. He was School Committee 1807, '16 and was Selectman 1821, '26,'27. He died 16 March 1849. 74-7-4 (N) She died 24 August 1857. 79-8-23 (N) Ins. on gravestone:

"A shock of corn ripened by a long and precious Autumn."

Children:

1. Child died 12 January 1803 (N)
2. Lucy Harrington b. 14 March 1804, m. David Marshall (See 23 M)
3. Elnathan Jr. b. 7 February bapt. 25 March 1806, died 7 rec. 8 on g-s. April 1807, 3-2-1 (N) Ins. on g-s:

"Here lies my pretty prattling boy,
The Father's hope and Mother's joy,
How could you, in so short a stay,
So steal our hearts, and then away?"

4. Susan Harrington b. 30 August bapt. 6 September 1807, m. in Nashua, N.H. 6 November 1872, William Whitney of Concord, N.H. where they live.
5. Thomas b. 3 July 1809, m. 26 June 1834 (T.W.T) Mary Tweed (48 T) b. in Wilmington. They lived a number of years in Stoneham. He became insane and d. at the Insane Hospital in Worcester, 1 December 1873, 64-4-28. Chil. b. inLancaster:
   1. Thomas Henry b. m. Living in Stoneham.
   2. Charles Tweed, b. m. He died in Stoneham. No children.
   3. George b. He was in the army for 9 months. Living in Stoneham.
   4. John Francis b. was in the army for 100 days. Living in Ashland.
   5. Benjamin Walker b. was in the 2d Regt. Mass.H.A. Living
6. Elnathan Jr. b. 14 August bapt. 1 September 1811, m. in Watertown, 18 September 1836, Mary Mitchell Cochrane of W. born in New York city, 1813. He went to San Francisco, Cal. and there died on the day he arrived, 11 October 1849, 38-1-28. Chil. b. in Boston:
   1. Benjamin Mitchell b. 27 August 1837, m. in Fairhaven, Conn. 22 November 1865, Carrie M. Perry of F. Live in Cambridgeport.
   2. Susan Harrington b. Sept.1839, died 31 July 1840, 0-10.
   3. Elnathan Perry b. 10 June 1841, m. in Cambridgeport, 1 July 1868, Ada M. dau. of A.Z. Brown Esq. of Cambridge Lives in New York.
   4. William Cochrane b. in Cambridgeport, 18 February 1845, was in Melbourne, Australia when the original of this was written.
7. William Harrington b. 16 September bapt. 1 October 1815. I heard of his death a few moments before this was written, 20 February 1875 (See 85)
8. Mary Gibson b. 20 September 1817, bapt. 10 May 1818, died 8 July 1819, 1-9-18 (N) Ins. on gravestone:

"So fades the lovely blooming flower,
Frail, smiling solace of an hour;
So soon our transient comforts fly,
And pleasure only blooms to die."

9. Joseph b. 15 July bapt. 22 August 1819 (See 86)
10. Amos D. b. 9 August bapt. 7 October 1821, grad. Dart. Coll. 1844, and is an Orthodox Clergyman; m. in Indiana 1851, Helen Reed of Miami Co.Ohio.Living in Delphi,Indiana. 1 son:
   1. Lawrence Ely b. died in infancy.

(85) WILLIAM HARRINGTON JONES

(son of 84) b. 16 September 1815, m. 11 Oct. 1859 (J.T.) Mrs. Frances Trefethen Day b. in Newcastle, N.H. 23 July 1825, daughter of Henry and Frances (Trefethen) Stirling and widow of Samuel Day, a brother of N.C. Day. (66 D) They lived at (223) He was a book-binder, and an excellent musician. She died in Malden, while on a visit, Sunday at 4 p.m. 9 October 1870, 45-2-16 (N) In December 1874, he removed with his children into (196) and there, after a short illness he died Saturday at 1 a.m. 20 February 1875, 59-5-4.(N). ~~I write this less than an hour after hearing of his death. It is one of the saddest cases I ever knew of. Three of his children lie very sick, and it was exposure and want that induced his disease. They were found, a few days since, by friends, all sick, with no comforts, and hardly the common necessaries of life. It is a terrible case of suffering and of want--the worst, almost, that was ever known in this town.--~~
(Note: Crossed out in original with this note written beside it: "I should advise having this stricken out. S.S.)" Children:

1. Roger Percy Stirling b. 29 July 1860.
2. Isabel Trefethen b. 30 July 1861.
3. Philip Henry b. 23 November 1862, broke a leg, 16 July 1870.
4. Edgar Wallace b. 28 May 1864.
5. William Trefethen b. 27 June died 20 September 1868, 0-2-24.(N)
6. Frances Adelaide b. 29 June 1869.

****

(86) JOSEPH JONES

(son of 84) b. 15 July 1819, m. 20 June 1855, (J.B.) Harriet Wetherbee (53 W) b. in Rockingham, Vt. 1834. They lived for a time at (52) He was School Committee 1844, '46'47, and is a Deacon in the Orthodox Church. They removed to Dedham, April 1874. Children:

1. Frederic Elliot b. 16 February 1861, died 5 July 1872, 11-4-19. (N)

****

(87) JONAS JONES

b. in Weston 22 April 1715, son of Ephraim and Mary (Heywood) gd-son of Ephraim, gt-gd-son of Samuel and gt-gt-gd-son of John and Dorcas Jones, who came from England in 1648 and settled in Concord. He m. in Weston 6 September 1733 to Abigail Hartwell b. in Lincoln, dau. of Ephraim and Elizabeth (Heywood) Hartwell. He was with his father Ephraim, who was a Captain in the expedition against Nova Scotia in 1755, and was at the capture of Louisburg. They came to this town in 1781, and lived in the East part of the town, in Mulpus. They came from Shrewsbury. One or both must have o.b.c. They and the following children, were "warned" in 1791. I think they removed to Shrewsbury. Chil. b. in Shrewsbury:

1. Lucy b. 14 October 1764, m. Stone. She died in Lincoln, 1851.
2. Jonas Jr. b. 21 November 1765, unmd. and "warned in 1791".
3. Ephraim (twin) b. 29 November 1765, m. 3 October 1793 (2.A) Betsey Crosby (221 C) She died. He m. (2d) 9 October 1806 Martha Fessenden (69 I) These two wives were cousins. She died in Boston 25 October 1826. No children. He m. (3d) in Lincoln 6 December 1827, Kezia Adams, b. in Lincoln, 19 February 1773, dau. of James and Delia (Adams) Adams. He died in Boston in

in 1840, and left a genealogy of the family, which in 1868, was in the possession of his son Henry H. Jones, a wealthy merchant in Boston.

4. Richard Hall b. 1 October 1767.
5. Stephen b. 11 September 1769, died in infancy.
6. Hepsibah b. 22 December 1770, unmd. and "warned" in 1791.
7. Stephen b. 26 November 1775, "warned" in 1791.
8. Henry b. 5 July 1777, not "warned" in 1791.
9. Isaac b. 25 March 1780"warned" in 1791.
10. Peter b. in Lunenburg bapt.2 March 1783.

****

(88) MOSES JONES JR.

b. in Weston 9 Oct.1737, son of Moses and Hannah (Bemis) m. in Weston 7 May 1786, Hepsibah Dilloway. They lived for a time in the south part of this town, and one or both must have o.b.c. but I know no more. Children:

1. Katherine bapt. 15 April 1787.

****

(89) EBENEZER D. JONES

b.in Philadelphia, Penn. as recorded in one place, and in Lynn, in another, 1803, m. (In. 7 Sept. 1843) Asenath Chapin of Townsend. I know not where they lived. He died from the effects of an accident 15 August 1845 (S) 1 daughter:

1. Lydia Ann b. m. in Townsend 23 September1861 (M.P.T.) Charles Robbins Farmer of Pepperell.

****

(90) ELNATHAN JONES

(Of Concord?) was O.P. of House-lot No.74, deed dated 2 September 1732. I know no more.

****

(91) LIEUTENANT (JOSIAH) JONES

of Weston, was O.P. of Lot No.34, for his son Josiah. These were the father and grandfather of William Jones (67) and the lot was occupied by him, William.

****

(92) SAMUEL JONES

P.a.r.1737 ÷ 0-2-6-30 Acres. I know no more.

****

(93) SAMUEL JONES

Was taxed on 2 polls and all 1796 to 1800. S. I know no more. Was Comfort Jones (97) a daughter of his?

****

(94) WILLIAM F. JONES
Enr. 1843.

****

(95) ABEL H. JONES
P.t. 1866. He was in the naval service on the western rivers, during the Civil War.

****

(96) ISAAC JONES B CA 1827
came to this town in 1871, and bought the estate opposite (32) and beyond (31) He has been, and still is, engaged in the manufacture of carriages in Amesbury. He m. _____ Children:
1. MARY L.
2. ARTHUR → HANNA (BLACK) FRANCIS M. 1870 SON HARRY BLACK FRANCIS
2d. wife d. Dec. 3, 1881, 33-10-8. He d. Nov. 19, 1881, 54-4-4.
(Note: Above line written in original record in pencil.)

****

(97) COMFORT JONES
m. 3 May 1798 (Z.A) Samuel Crocker of Leominster. Was she a daughter of Samuel (93)?

JOSEPH SEE JASEPH

****

(98) ELIAS JOSLIN JR.
b. in Leominster 10 November 1795, m. 11 April 1819, Elizabeth Stearns (158 S) b. 17 November 1799. They lived in Leominster, where he was a farmer, and where he died 11 July 1874, 78-8-1. Chil. b. in Leominster:
1. William Stearns, b. 22 January 1820, m. 6 October 1841, Elizabeth G. Morse, b. in Cambridge, daughter of David and Abigail Morse. They are living in Leominster. 1 dau:
   1. Arminda Elizabeth b. 31 July 1845.
2. Charles Loring b. 12 January 1823, m. 28 Oct. 1846, Martha Adams. They are now living in Leominster. Children:
   1. Martha Dorinda b. 5 Feb. 1848, perhaps, others.
3. John Elias b. 1 August 1825, m. 14 January 1846, Eliza Ann Dorrison, b. in Lancaster daughter of Samuel and Nancy Dorrison. They are living in Leominster. Children:
   1. Amiroux Albertine b. 1 July 1847, and perhaps others.
4. Francis Lincoln b. 9 January 1828.
5. Mary Elizabeth b. 16 May 1830.
6. George Warren b. 9 March 1832, died October 1835, 3-7.
7. James Thomas b. 23 June 1834.
8. Martha Ann b. 15 February 1837.
9. George Clesson b. 19 August 1839.
10. Ellen Louisa b. 16 July 1842.

****

(99) THOMAS JOSLIN
P.t. 1859, '60.

****

(100) CALEB B. JOSSELYN
b. in Pembroke, 4 March 1831, son of David and Mary Josselyn. At the age of 11 years, he joined the St. Andrew's Episcopal Church in Hanover. "My change to liberal sentiments," he writes "was gradual, and probably the work of natural development." He graduated at Brown Uni., R.I. in 1855, and at Meadville, Penn. Theological School in 1858. He preached for 6 mos. in Austinburg, Ohio, and then came to this town, preaching for the Unitarian Society for the first time, 4 September 1859. He was ordained with the customary formalities, 17 October 1859, and remained here until 26 August 1860, when he preached here for the last time. He was School Committee, 1860. He m. Mary Byard of Meadville, Penn. In Sept. 1860, they removed to Malden, where they were living, in 1871, he being a druggist. They had 1 daughter.

****

(101) JOHN JOYNOR
Of Westminster m. 11 June 1771 (Z.A) Susannah Bayley(?Bayley) of Hillsboro, N.H.

****

(102) JAMES JUDGE
An Irishman, with a wife, and several children, lived at (4) (not now standing) 1858, '59, P.t. 1858. They went to Fitchburg.

****

(103) WILLIAM JUDWINE
m. 26 June 1759 (D.S.) Patience Grout (192 G) b. 23 August 1740. He was taxed p.t. 1759, '60. ~~b. They-con.for.-16-March-1762.~~ (Note: Crossed out in original record.)

****

(104) JOHN JUPP
P.t. 1772,'73,'74, S.

****

K

(1) KEAF and KEEF
See O'Keef.

****

(2) SILAS F. KEENAN
b. in Holden, m. Maria A. _____ b. in Fitchburg.
He was enr. and p.t.1851 to '55. Children:
Andrew Clark b. 22 May 1851.

****

(3) WILLIAM WILLARD KEENAN
b. m. Mary Colburn (see 132 C) They came from Fitchburg, where he still works as a machinist, and live at (115) P.a nd per.t. 1873,'4. 1 son:
1. Arthur m. June 1874, Ida Miller.

****

(4) WILLIAM KEENE
Of Concord was O.P. of lot No.56. I know no more.

****

(5) NATHANIEL KEEZAR
b. in Groton, son of Jonathan and Mary Keezar, m. 21 Feb. 1821, Betsey Messar (110 M)b. 4 April 1798. The name is seen as Keasur, Keisar, Keysar, Keysur, etc. They lived at (96) and removed to Shirley, where he d. She d. in Shirley. Children:
1. Betsey, b. 10 July 1822, m. She d. in Stow.
2. Nathaniel Jr. b. 7 Feb.1824, m. Went West.
3. Stillman b. 30 Dec.1825 (See 7)
4. James W. b. (See 8)

HANNAH KEEZAR a sister of Nathaniel m. Jonathan Burrage (340B)

****

(6) DELIA KEEZAR
m. 8 November 1833 (E.H.) Jonathan Messar Jr.(See 112 M)

****

(7) STILLMAN KEEZAR
(son of 5) b. 30 Dec.1825, m. Hannah Maria Knowlton b. in Shirley. Lived on Flat Hill at (144) and opposite (108) He d. Saturday at 7 p.m. 6 Feb.1869, 43-1-7.(N) She went to Worcester, where she m. (2d)? Chil.:
1. Carrie L. b. 1855 m.
2. Sarah M. b. 1857.
3. Edward James b. 3 August 1859.
4. Nellie Effie b. 10 Oct.1861.
5. Charles E. b. 19 Oct.d.23 December 1863, 0-2-4. Buried in Shirley.

****

(8) JAMES W. KEEZAR
(son of 5) b. m. Martha Etta Knowlton, b. in Framingham. Lived on Flat Hill, near (144) and opposite (149) in a house he built. In 1865, they removed to Ohio. Chil.:
Carrie Isadora b. 3 March 1861.
2. Almira Maria b. 8 Nov.1862.

****

(9) JOHN KELLEY
Lived on the Shirley road, near Beaver Brook, in 1786. I know no more.

****

(10) JUDE KELLEY
Living with Joshua Martin Jr. was "warned" in 1791.

****

(11) MARGARET KELLEY
a single woman, had an illegitimate child, as follows, but I know no more. Child:
Judith Foster Dearborn, b. 16 June 1811.

****

(12) JAMES KELLEY
Aged 40, enlisted 11 July 1864, in Company K.55th Regt.Mass. Vols. and was discharged, 18 Oct.1864, for disability. Was he 13?

****

(13) JAMES KELLEY
b. in Ireland, m. Mary _____ b. in Ireland. Was this the man who enlisted, as in 12? Chil:
John b. 24 August 1849.

****

(14) MICHAEL KELLEY
b. in Ireland m. Mary _____ b. in Ireland. He was a laborer on the R.R. Chil.:
Eliza b. 2 October 1849.
Mary Ann b. 4 October 1851.

****

(15) MICHAEL KELLEY
b. in Ireland, m. Catherine _____ b. in Ireland. He was a laborer on the R.R. Chil.:
Dau. b. 27 December 1849.

****

(16) JOHN KELSEY
Of Groton m. 10 January 1740 (D.8) Martha McFarlen (81 M) They lived in Groton, but I know no more. Chil.:
John Jr. b. m. Molly. He died in Shirley. Chil.:
1. John Jr. b. in Harvard 16 Oct.1770.
2. Sarah b. in Shirley 17 Feb.1772.
3. Daniel b. 15 Feb.1774.
4. Molly b. 14 April 1776, m. Jonas Livermore (See 81 L)
5. Lydia b. 5 March 1778.
6. Lucy (twin) b. 5 March 1778.
7. Lucinda b. 21 Aug.1780, m. David Livermore (See 82 L)
8. Joseph b. 24 July 1782.
9. Europe b. 3 Jan.1785.
10. Betsey b. 27 Oct.1787, d. unmd. in Shirley, June 1874. 86-8.
11. Joel b. 16 Nov.1789.

****

(17) KEMBLE
and KEMBALL. See KIMBALL.

****

(18) KEMP
(Samuel Kemp, was of Billerica in 1659, and afterwards of Andover and Groton. By wife Sarah, he had a son Samuel , who m. Sarah and had a son Samuel, who m. Elizabeth Gilson, and had a son Samuel who m. Elizabeth Keezar and had as follows:)

WILLIAM KEMP
b. in Groton 8 May 1789, m. in Groton, 8 Feb.1810, Mary Blood (194 B) b. in Groton. In 1824, they came to this town, and lived on Flat Hill, at (107) In 1829, they went to Townsend, and thence to Groton, where they were living in 1868. Chil.:
1. Mary b. in Groton 10 Dec.1810.
2. Almira b. in G. 13 March 1813.
3. William Jr.b. in G. 22 Feb.1815.
4. Harriet b. in G. 16 May 1818.
5. Sarah Jane b. in Shirley 4 March 1825.
6. James Luther, b. in Lunenburg 20 March 1825, m. 3 Oct.1854 to Amanda M. Gage. In the spring of 1866, they came to this town, living in the east part, but returned to G. Chil. b. in Groton:
   1. Frank E. b. 17 March 1857.
   2. Hattie A. b. 7 April 1859.
   3. Lilla J. b. 9 Jan.1861.
   4. Harry E. b. 22 June 1863.
7. Catherine Elizabeth b. in L. 28 January 1827, m. 4 November 1845, Abel Pierce. He d. 2 Nov.1851. She d. 8 December 1853. 26-10-10. No children.
8. Charles Robinson b. in Townsend 15 August 1828.(See 19)
9. Henritte Maria b. in Groton 6 May 1832.

****

(19) CHARLES ROBINSON KEMP
(son of 18) b. in Townsend 15 August 1829, m. in Groton 15 August 1852, Samantha Hardy b. in New Ipswich, N.H. dau. of Isaac Hardy. She d. in Groton, 8 June 1858. 1 son. He m.(2d) 1 April 1860 (W.P.B.) Mrs. Sarah Elizabeth Henry (174 H) b. in Shirley, 5 October 1832. She d. 7 Feb. 1865, 30-4-2 (N) (No children) 1 child. He m. (3d) 13 May 1863, Mrs. Harriet Elizabeth Willard (130 K) b. in Marlboro' 22 Nov.1833. She d. Tuesday at 6 a.m. 21 February 1871, 37-2-30 (N) He m. (4th) Chil.:

1. James Albert, b. in Groton 2 April 1856.
2. George Edward (by 2d wife) b. 14 April 1861, d. 17 January 1863, 1-9-3 (N)
3. Mabel (by 3d wife) b. in Pepperell d. in P. 5 mos.
4. Emma Taylor b. in L. 27 August 1865.
5. George Edwin b. 21 October d. 10 Nov.1868, 0-0-20 (N)

****

(20) WILLIAM KENDALL
b. in Woburn 22 April 1734, see 23 for parents. m. Mary LEPINGWELL They came from Lancaster about 1757. She was ad.f.c. 2 July 1758, from 1st. church in Lancaster. They lived in the S. part of the town, but I know not exactly where. She d. 4 January 1767 (S) 6 children. He m. (2d) 20 August 1769 (Z.A) Sarah Bradstreet (252 B) b. 24 July 1740. About 1774, they removed to Baltimore, Vt. where he d. She d. in Baltimore, Vt. (See 21) Chil.:

1. William Jr. b. 8 March, bapt. 18 July 1758.
2. Hannah b. 3, bapt. 8 May 1759, m. Jonathan Going (See 91G)
3. Samuel b. 6 January bapt. 4 April 1762. P.t.(?) 1779.
4. Mary (twin) b. 6 January 1762, was not bapt.
5. Eusebia b. 30 October bapt. 20 Nov.1763, m. Noah Harrod (See 76 H)
6. Alovisa b. 23, bapt. 29 September 1765.
7. John Bradstreet (2d wife) b. 20, bapt. 26 August 1770.
8. Thomas bapt. 26 April 1772.

****

(21) RUTH KENDALL
m. 17 March 1742 (D.S) Richard Fowler (See 154 F) I know not her parentage, or whence she came. I think she and William (20) were grand-children of Samuel and Mary (Locke) Kendall of Lancaster (See 23)

****

(22) EDWARD KENDALL
Of Charlestown, N.H. m. 12 February 1769.(E.H.) Prudence Hartwell (See 91 H) for other details.)

****

(23) WILLIAM (20) and RUTH KENDALL (21)
were children of Ebenezer and Hannah (Thompson) Kendall of Woburn, who removed to Lancaster, gd-chil. of Samuel and Mary (Locke) of W. who also removed to Lancaster, and gt-gd-chil. of Francis Kendall, who came from England, settled in Woburn, and there m. 24 December 1644, Mary Tidd.

****

(24) UZZIAH KENDALL

m. 6 July 1747 (D.S) Elizabeth Pierce (94 P) b. 7 April 1730. He came from Leominster. He was bapt. and ad.f.c. 2 April 1749. She was ad.f.c. 7 May 1749. I know not where they lived or where they went to from here. Perhaps they lived in Fitchburg. Children:

1. Bezaliel b. 4, bapt. 9 April 1749.
2. Abiathar b. 11, bapt. 18 November 1750.

****

(25) ABIATHAR KENDALL

P.t. 1749. He was probably a brother of (24.)

****

(26) SAMUEL KENDALL

Of Charlestown, N.H. m. 9 February 1775 (Z.A) to Betty Wetherbee (See 25 W)

****

(27) REUBEN KENDALL

Of Westmoreland, N.H. m. 22 October 1778 (Z.A) to Betty Walker (See W) He m. (2d) 5 March 1788 (Z.A) Hannah Francis (See 182 F)

****

(28) ASA KENDALL

Of Ashby, m. 25 November 1784 (Z.A) Molly Wallis. (See W for other details.)

****

(29) PIERSON KENDALL

b. in Templeton 22 August 1796, son of Pierson and Patty Kendall, was an uncle of Augustus Kendall Porter (121P) and lived with him. P. and per.t.1860 to '72. He d. suddenly and unmarried, 25 June 1872. 75-10-3 (N)

****

(30) SAMUEL KENNEDY

m. 24 July 1749 (T.P.) Sarah Page (2 P) b. 15 October 1728. On the tax-lists, the name is written Cannada. P.t. 1748,'9, all to 1755. I think he was a son of William (31) Both r.b.c. 27 May 1750. I believe they removed to Charlestown, N.H. Children:

1. William b. 4 April, bapt. 27 May 1750.
2. Sarah b. 14 February bapt. 12 April 1752.
3. Mary b.27 March bapt. 7 April 1754.

****

(31) WILLIAM KENNEDY

m. _____. I know not where they were from, where they lived, or where they went to from here. The name is Cannada on most of the tax-lists. He was taxed on all, 1741 to '49. Chil.:

Elizabeth b. ad.f.c. 11 March 1743, m. George Henry (See 170 H)
Samuel b. (See 30)
Jane b. m. Thomas Litch (See 66 L)
Mary b. m. 4 December 1753 (D.S) William McLane. .
Jr. of Worcester.

****

(32) DAVID KENNEY
P.t.1737,'38.

****

(33) ISAAC KENT
Taxed on all 1757.

****

(34) SIMON KEYES
P.t. 1793 to '97. P. and per.1798 S.
(Note: b. in Wilton, N.H. Aug.25,1767.)

****

(35) ABEL KEYES JR.
Of Townsend m. 20 October 1789 (Z.A) Sally Bailey (See 10 B)

****

(36) AARON KEYES
m. 21 April 1795 (Z.A) Sally Kimball (See 59 K) Was he a son of Simon (34)?

****

(37) AMASA KEYES
Of Boylston, m. 2 April 1809 (J.S.) Sally Billings.(See 168 B)

****

(38) KEYSER
See Keezar.

****

(39) MRS. POLLY KIDDER
d. 11 July 1792 (S)

****

(40) BENJAMIN KIDDER
Of Billerica m. 12 February 1761 (D.S.) to Ruth Heywood (See 187 H)

****

(41) KILBURN
Sometimes Kilbourn, Kilbourne, etc. The name is derived from the town of Kilburn, in the north riding of Yorkshire, England and signifies "Cool Stream." (The common ancestor of the numerous and very generally highly respectable persons of this name in this country, was Thomas Kilburn, who was b. in the parish of Wood-Lutton,

in the County of Cambridge, England in 1578. He m. Frances, had 8 children, and 15 April 1635, the family embarked at London, in the ship "Increase," Capt. Robert Lea, and settled in Wethersfield, Conn. where he d. in 1659. Their son George, b. in Wood Dutton 12 Feb.1612, settled in Rowley, m. Elizabeth and had 6 children, among them, Samuel, b. in Rowley, 11 September 1656, m. 12 November 1682 Mary Foster, and d. in Rowley 22 April 1722. They had 6 children, among them, was as follows:)

(41) DAVID KILBURN 1ST

b. in Rowley 12 March 1689, m. in Rowley, 25 January 1724, Elizabeth Fiske of Ipswich. She d. in R. 17 April 1731. No children. He m. (2d) 5 November 1731, Ruth Fiske of Andover. They came to this town in 1765, and lived in the south part of the town. She d. June 1774, 82 (S) He d. 25 October 1776,87-7-13 (S) Chil. b. in Rowley:

1. David Jr. b. 10 October 1733, d. January 1734, 3 mos.
2. David Jr. b. 22 November 1734, d. November 1736, 2.
3. Jonathan b. 15 November 1737. (See 42)
4. David Jr. b. 2 March 1739.
5. Ruth b. 15 June 1740, d. 1746.
6. Samuel b. 12 April 1742, d. 1747.
7. William b. 9 March 1744. (See 47)
8. Lydia b. 22 May 1746, joined the Shakers at Shirley, and there d. unmd.
9. Ruth b. 24 February 1748, m. 9 December 1772 (Z.A) Thomas Houghton of Leominster. (See 304 H)
10. Samuel b. 10 November 1749 (See 49)
11. Maria b. m. Oliver Houghton (See 305 H)

****

(42) JONATHAN KILBURN

(son of 41) b. in Rowley 15 November 1737, m. in Rowley, 22 July 1760, Elizabeth Nelson of R. They came to this town in 1767, and lived at (167) He d. 17 August 1806. 68-10-2 (S) Ins. on g-s:

"Patient was he if fortune frown'd
Humble tho' borne on high,
View him, ye great, and learn to live,-
View him, and learn to die."

She d. 25 August 1810, 73 (S) Ins. on g-s:

"Oh, joyful news! oh, glorious trust!
That the last trump shall raise the just."

Children:

→ 1. Betsey b. in Rowley 1762, m. Phinehas Goodrich (See 118 G)
2. David b. in R. 27 March 1766 (See 43)
3. Child. b. in Lunenburg 3 d. 4 May 1769. 1 day.(S)
4. Joseph b. d. aged 18 years. (S)
5. Rhoda b. 1775, m. Jonathan Smith (See 83 S)

****

(43) DAVID KILBURN 2ND

(son of 42) b. in Rowley 27 March 1766, m. (In.1 December 1792) Lucy Pingree b. in Rowley 1768, dau. of Asa Pingree. She r.b.c. and ad.f.c. 30 July 1797. They lived at (139) He was a man of strong mind and of sound judgment. School Committee, 1805,'26; Selectman, 1810,'11,'15,'16,'17,'18,'23,'24,'25,'26,'28; Justice of

the Peace, and much respected and trusted. She d. 29 December 1831. 63 (S) lns. on g-s:

"Could ev'ry excellence avert thy doom,
The tear of sorrow had not bath'd thy tomb,
Still hadst thou liv'd t' adorn and sweeten life,
The tender Mother, daughter, sister, wife,
And life might all with emulation eye
And taught by thy example, learn to die."

He m. (2d) 7 August 1834 (T.W.T) Sarah Dresser (148 D) b. in Rowley 10 May 1782, He d. 1 August 1856, 90-4-4. (S) lns. on g-s:

"Beyond this vale of tears,
There is a life above,
Unmeasured by the flight of years,
And all that life is love."

She d. Thursday, 18 February 1875, 92-9-8.(S) No chil. Chil.:

1. Betsey b. 29 March 1794, bapt. 30 July 1797, ad.f.c. 1 April 1832, and m. 4 November 1847 (D.T.) Deacon William Howe, b. in Leominster, 5 March 1788, son of Israel and Submit Howe, his 2d. m. Lived in Leominster, where he d. 9 Jan.1866. 77-9-5.
2. Solon, b. 11 October 1795, bapt. 30 July 1797. Entered Har. Coll. in 1814, and d. while a member of the Junior Class, 10 July 1816. 20-8-29 (S) lns.:

"Here sleeps the form so lov'd, which once enshrined,
The noblest image of its Maker's mind;
Those seeds of virtue thick by Nature sown,
By habit cherished, doubly were his own,
And these, improved from science' liberal store,
A glorious harvest gave,--yet promised more.

This world's a scene of woe, ordain'd by fate,
A stormy passage to a better state.
Nor need we fear the billows will o'erwhelm,
While our Almighty Pilot sits at helm."

3. Jonathan, b. 13 March bapt. 30 July 1797,m. Sarah Longley, of Shirley, a sister of Mrs. Joseph Goodrich (121 G) He was long a miller in East Shirley. She d. 9 chil. He m. (2d). He was living, 1868. He d. Chil. b. in E.S.:
   1. Martha, b. m. Augustus Dike (See 101 D)
   2. George, b. m. Lucy Lord. Living in S.
   3. Joseph Albert, b. enlisted 2 July 1861, in Co.C. 16th Regt. and was killed at the 2d battle of Bull Run, Va. 29 August 1862.
   4. Sarah Jane, b. d.
   5. Charles Edwin, b. living in Springfield.
   6. Cyrus Alden, b. m. in Roxbury, 12 Oct.1867, Maria L. Mitchell of Shirley.
   7. Maria Elizabeth b. 1839, m. George Billings (See 171 B)
   8. Lucy Angeline, b.
   9. David Pingree, b. 10 July 1847.
4. Cyrus b. 18 October 1800, bapt. 26 April 1801 (See 44)
5. Asa b. 27 March 1802, bapt. 2 October 1803 (See 45)
6. Milton b. 10 March 1804, bapt. 24 February 1805 (See 46)
7. Nathan b. 12 Sept.1806, bapt.11 October 1807, m. 3 Dec.1835, Eunice Snow (106 B) b. 18 Jan.1810. Lived in Townsend, where he d. 20 November 1870. 64-1-8. Chil. b. in T.:
   1. Nancy Snow, b.
   2. Eunice, b.
   3. Eugene, b.
   4. Silas b.
   5. Sydney Smith, b.

8. Lucy b. 14 Nov.1808, bapt.1 October 1809, m. Abel Cook. (See 173 C)

****

(44) CYRUS KILBURN
(Son of 43) b. 18 Oct.1800, m. 2 June 1825. (D.D)
Abigail Billings (172 B) b. 29 August 1803. They live at (127) Both are members of the Orthodox Church. He is a very intelligent man, and a valuable citizen; an excellent Surveyor, was School Committee 1827,'9,'31,'3,'4,'5,'6,' 7,'8,'41,'2,'3,'4,'5,'54,'68. Constable and Collector 1826,'27, and Selectman, 1829, '30,'31,'42; is a Justice of the Peace. He is a fine penman, and an excellent business man. He d. Nov.29,1882,82-1-11. She d. Feb.24,1891, 87-5-25. Children:

1. Augusta b. 14 May 1826, m. Solomon A. Davis Jr.(See 44 D)
2. Abigail Frances b. 31 December 1827, d. 2 June 1830, 2-5-12(S)
3. Solon, b. 4 Feb.1830, d. 2 September 1831, 1-6-29 (S)
4. John Milton b. 28 November 1831, is a grocer in Boston. He m. Martha Pray. No children.
5. Mary Billings, b. 12 August 1833, m. 24 November 1853 (I.P.H) Edwin A. Daniels, b. in Franklin 1830, son of David W. and Hannah Daniels. Living 1875, in Dayton, Ohio. 1 son:
   1. Charles
6. Harriet Ann b. 8 May 1835, m. 10 April 1855 (J.M.M.) George W.Nason Jr. b. in Franklin 1834, son of George W, and Peacey B. Nason. He was for 3 years in the 23d Mass.Regt.and is now, 1875, Postmaster of Newbern, N.C. One son, as below. She obtained a divorce, and m. (2d) 6 June 1872 (W.H.D) William S. Walker, b. in Portsmouth, N.H. 1832, son of William H. and Mary R. Walker, his 2d. m. They went to Denver, Col. where he was in business, and where he d. 30 July 1875, 41. No children. 1 son:
   1. Adelbert Merrill, b. in Franklin, 19 Feb.1856. He fell through an open hatchway, in a store in Boston, 7 Dec. and d. at the Mass.General hospital, Monday, at 6 a.m. 14 December 1874, 18-9-25, buried in Franklin. He was a very promising young man.
7. David Nelson, b. 7 Sept.1837. School Committee, 1859,'60,'61 Selectman, 1861, m. in Groton, 21 April 1860, Ellen A. Stall (130 S) b. in Pawtucket, R.I. He served 3 years in Company H. 23d. Mass.Regt. has been Treasurer (chosen August 1870) and also Mayor of the city of Newbern, N.C. where they now, 1875, live. Chil.:
   1. Son b. and d. 28 January 1861 (S)
8. Charles b. 13 May 1839, served 3 months in Co.1 5th. Regt. and 3 years in Co.H. 23d. Regt.; was a Sergeant, and was wounded at the battle at Whitehall, N.C. 16 Dec.1862 . School Committee, 1868. He studied law, and is now, 1875, lawyer, at .
9. Henry Prescott, b. 8 March 1842, enlisted in Co.H.23d Regt. and was dis. on account of ill-health; re-enlisted in Co.D. 53d. Reg.--a Sergeant, and was killed at the siege of Port Hudson, Miss. 2 June 1863. 21-2-25, unmd.
10. Abba Frances b. 12 November 1843, d. 10 f-r. 12 t-r. June 1846, 2-7 (S)
11. William Lucian, b. 10 November 1846.
12. Frederic b. 28 March 1851, d. 30 November 1859, 8-9-2. (S)

****

(45) ASA KILBURN

(Son of 43) b. 27 March1802, m. 30 June 1841. (J.T.S.) to Sarah J. Burrage (340 B) b. in Newton, 18 March 1819. They live on the south side of Clark's Hill, on the W. Side of the road, in a house he built, nearly opposite (120) He is a very intelligent man and has given much time to bee-raising. He d. Mar.29,1876,74-0-2. She d. Oct.21,1892, 74-7-3 . Chil.:

1. Ellen Frances b. 13 June 1842.
2. Charlotte Maria b. 25 December 1843, m.
3. Tryphena b. 4 July 1848, m. 28 March 1870, Ambrose I.Shipton, b. in England, 1847, son of Samuel and Mary Shipton.
4. George Franklin, b. 6 January 1854, d. by poison Jan.27,1883, 29-0-21.
5. Anne Maria b. 7 September 1857.

****

(46) MILTON KILBURN

(son of 43) b. 10 March 1804, m. in Charlestown(?) Lucy Fife of Chichester, N.H. They lived in Charlestown until 1842, when they came to this town and lived on Clark's Hill at (120) He was quite an intelligent man; d. of cancer 2 June 1857. 53-2-23 (S) Ins. on g-s: "There is rest in Heaven." She and her 2 daus. removed to Groton Junction in 1863, and thence to Fisherville, N.H. in 1865. Chil.:

1. Henry b. in Charlestown, d. in C. aged 3 years.
2. Frances Louisa b. in C. 1836, m. Henry Bingham (See 179B)
3. Mary Elizabeth b. in C. September1838, m.
4. Lucy Pingree, b. in Lunenburg, 19 Oct.1844, m. in Fisherville, N.H. 3 Dec.1867, Samuel Brown of F.

****

(47) WILLIAM KILBURN

(Son of 41) b. in Rowley 9 March 1744, m. (In.12 March 1767) Martha Smith of Ipswich. They lived in the south part of the town, but I know not where. She d. 14 January 1824, 75 (S) He d. in Fitchburg, at the residence of his son William, 14 August 1832. 88-5-5. I may not have the children in their proper order. Chil.:

1. Jeremiah, b. d. unmd. 14 December 1794 (S)
2. Mercy b. 7 March 1771, m. Ezra Cowdry (See 195 C)
3. William Jr. b. 16 July 1775 (See 48)
4. Elmous, b. d. 14 December 1794 (S)
5. Betsey b. 1778 m. 2 November 1799 (Z.A) William Tainter, b. in Watertown, bapt. there 19 July 1772, son of Eyres and Elizabeth (Coolridge) gd-son of John and Joanna (Harrington) Tainter, etc. They lived in Leominster, where she d. 3 September 1819, 41. and he d. in Leo. 1 November 1824, 52. They had 9 children.
6. Ruth b. CA1780 m. 27 March 1800 (Z.A) Josiah Burridge of Leominster. They lived in Leominster, where she d. He d. They had 13 children; many of them have been prominent citizens of Leo. and some of them still live there. Of chil.:
   1. John b. 1800 grad. Brown Uni. and d. in Charlestown, June 1843, 43.
7. Daughter, b. d. 7 December 1794. (S)

****

(47 a) DAVID KILBURN

Was the Methodist Preacher in 1819. He d. 1865.

****

(48) WILLIAM KILBURN JR.

(son of 47) b. 16 July 1773, m. 12 Jan.1796 (Z.A) Mary Mace of Fitchburg. I do not know where they lived. He was School Committee, 1797. In 1804, they removed to Fitchburg, and thence in 1840 to Groton, where he d. She d. Chil.:

1. Jeremiah b. 24 January 1797, lived in Groton, m. 1818, Patty Flint of Concord, He was a Deacon of the Orthodox Church in Groton, where he d. 1864. She d. Chil.b. in G:
   1. Martha Augusta b. 1818, d. unmd. 17 August 1841, 23.
   2. Jeremiah Flint, b. 1820, d. in Fitchburg 1826.
   3. Mary Elizabeth b. 1822.
   4. Josiah Burrage, b. 15 March 1824, was of the firm of French Wells & Co. importers of crockery-ware, etc. on Milk Street, Boston, and was a director of the Grocer's Bank. He m. 9 Dec.1851, Mary F. Farnsworth, b. in Groton dau. of Dr. Amos Farnsworth of Gro. and Boston. ~~He d. in Boston (suicide by drowning). He had forged the notes of his firm for a large amount.~~ (Note: Crossed out in original record.) No children.
   5. Ann Maria b. 1826.
   6. Frances Jane, b. 182-, m. Wellington.
   7. William Arthur b. 17 July 1838, grad.Har.Coll.1858,is 1874, a teacher in Lancaster.
   8. George Wells, b. 1844.
2. Mary b. 8 April 1800, m. in Fitchburg, 24 April 1818, Abel French of Fitchburg. ~~He got his house on fire, I believe, or did something of the kind, and was sent to the State Prison.~~ She obtained a divorce. ~~(I am not as all sure that I have got the story as it should be.)~~ She m. (2d) Stephen Stickney. (See 191 S) (Note: Crossed out in original record.)
3. William Jr. b. 12 June 1802, grad. at Medical College, in Woodstock, Vt. and settled in Wilton, Me. as a physician. He m. in Townsend, 21 September 1824 (D.D.) Eliza Barrett (72 B) b. in Townsend. She d. He m. (2d) Charlotte Bates of Wilton, Me. He was a Justice of the Peace, and a prominent man in affairs; d. in Lewiston, Me. dropped dead, with apoplexy, 8 July 1870, 68-0-26. (See Boston Post,9 July 1870 for sketch of his life.)
4. Thaddeus, bapt. 24 July 1803.
5. Alpheus bapt. 24 July 1803 (twin)
6. Elbridge Gerry, b. in Fitchburg 25 February 1808, was at Brown University, R.I. more than 3 years, but was obliged to leave, his Senior year, on account of ill-health. He studied law in Baltimore, Md. and was admitted to the bar of that city. He practiced for a time in Louisville, Ky. but returned to Baltimore, there became one of the foremost lawyers at that bar. During the Civil War, he was a violent secessionist, and in 1861, was Speaker of the House of Assembly of Maryland, which passed resolutions recognizing the Southern Confederacy, and was put under arrest, which was afterwards dissolved by the U.S. Government. He m. 6 Nov. 1849, Elizabeth A. Hall. No children.

7. Martha b. in F. 18 March 1810, m. 1830, Avery Stockwell of Fitchburg. She was living, 1865, with a dau. in F.
8. Sarah b. in F. 26 June 1819, m. June 1842, Rev.Asa S.Kendall a Universalist Clergyman. Lived in Groton; went to N.H.

****

(49) SAMUEL KILBURN
(son of 41) b. in Rowley 10 November 1749, m. in Lancaster, 7 December 1772, Sarah Cook of Lancaster. They lived in the south part of the town. In 1785, he and his wife and two daughters, joined the Shakers, at Shirley, and there he d. Children perhaps are not in their proper order. She d. in Shirley. Chil.:

1. Daniel, b. (See 50)
2. Samuel Jr. b. went to Fitzwilliam, N.H. where he was a builder, and became wealthy. He m. He d. in F. 1829. 2 sons:
   1. Harvey
   2. Milton
3. Lydia b. joined the Shakers and d. unmd.
4. Sarah b. joined the Shakers and d. unmd.
5. Maria b. d. 30 April 1790 (S)

****

(50) DANIEL KILBURN
(son of 49) b. m. Rachel McIntosh (89 M) They lived in the south part of the town. He was School Committee, 1808, '20. His wife's mother d. at his house, 15 Feb.1820. 64 (S) He d. 17 April 1841, 69 (S) She d. in Leominster, 1862. Chil.:

1. Rachel b. in Shirley 3 May 1799, m. 11 May 1823 (J.W.) Forester Rice of Leominster, b. (?) in Sterling, 1796, son of John and Abigail (Broad) Rice. Did he m.(2d) 4 April 1837, Mary Ann Foster, and remove to Sterling?
2. Sarah b. in Shirley 9 December 1800, d.
3. Susan b. in Lunenburg 11 October 1802, d. unmd. 30 April 1820. 17-6-19 (S)
4. Lydia b. 12 January 1804, d. 9 October 1820, 16-8-27 (S)
5. Daniel Washington b. 30 December 1806 (See 51)
6. Myranda b. 13 May 1808, m. 30 April 1834 (J.H.) Daniel B. Wheeler of Bolton.
7. Mary Ann, b. 10 July 1810, m. 18 September 1839. (J.P.Jr.) Henry Derby of Leominster.
8. Hiram b. 18 October 1814, m. He d. 11 October 1842, 29 less 7 days. (S) the same day his brother Sumner Russell d. See Epitaph at 52. No chil.
9. Lovina b. 6 April 1817.
10. Sumner Russell b. 9 April 1819 (See 52)
11. Elmira b. 7 February 1823.

****

(51) DANIEL WASHINGTON KILBURN
(son of 50) b. 30 December 1806, m. 10 July 1834 (R.S.) Abigail Ramsdell (2 R) b. 9 Feb.1807. He d. 6 weeks after they were m. 22 August 1834. 27-7-23 (S) Ins. on g-s:
"Tablet erected by his Wife."
No children. She m. (2d) Simon Goodrich (See 133 G)

****

(52) SUMNER RUSSELL KILBURN
(son of 50) b. 9 April 1819, m. 16 February 1842 (S.C) Elmira Pollard of Northboro. He d. the same day his brother Hiram, d. 11 October 1842. 23-6-2 (S) One stone marks their graves, with the following inscription:

"Here lies two brothers, in one home,
Their infant footsteps trod,
And here together they have come,
Their bodies fill this grassy tomb,
Their spirits live with God.
Weep not for them, their griefs are o'er,
They rest with Jesus evermore."

They had no children. She m. (2d)

****

(53) ELIJAH KILBURN
b. in Walpole, N.H. 30 September 1772, son of Capt. John and Content (Carpenter) gd-son of Capt. John and Mehitable (Bacon) Kilburn, the first settlers of Walpole, N.H. gt-gd-son of John and Sarah (Kimberly) gt-gt-gd-son of John and Susannah(Hills) and gt-gt-gt-gd-son of Thomas and Frances Kilburn, as in 41. He m. in Walpole, N.H. 11 February 1798, Rebecca Jennison (22 J) b. 13 August 1774. He was a Carpenter in Walpole, N.H. where he d. 12 March 1847. 74-5-19. She d. in W. 20 January, 1849, 74-5-7. Chil. b. in Walpole:

1. Harriet b. 19 June 1799, d. unmd. 8 April 1830, 30-9-20.
2. Josiah b. 2 January 1801, m. 1 March 1827, Emily Bonney of Littleton, N.H. where he is a machinist. He has been a Rep. in the N.H. Legislature. Chil.:
   1. Benjamin West, b. 10 Dec.1827, m. 16 Nov.1853, Carrie L.Burnham.
   2. Edward b. 27 Feb.1830, m. 10 May 1851, Adaline S.Owen.
   3. Emily Bonney b. 17 Oct.1833, m. 28 Dec.1853, James Dow Jr.
3. Mary Hubbard, b. 15 Jan.1802, m. in W. 15 July 1825, Noah Smith, an iron-founder of Fullersville, N.Y. Chil.:
   1. Mary Jane b. 29 April 1826, m. 11 May 1846, Justice O. Rose. Chil.:
      1. George W.
      2. Mary Elizabeth
      3. Justice.
   2. Harriet Rebecca b. 10 Feb.1828, m. 8 May 1853, Thomas Cary.
   3. Eliza Ann b. 4 April 1830, m. 21 Jan.1850, Carlisle D.Wait.
   4. Phebe Maria b. 1 May 1832.
   5. John Windsor, b. 30 March 1834.
   6. Martha Ellen b. 20 March 1836.
   7. Katherine Augusta b. 16 April 1839.
   8. William Rodney b. 14 December 1842.
4. George b. 1 Dec.1803, a manufacturer of Fall River, afterwards Superintendant of a cotton-mill in Lonsdale, R.I.; m. in Walpole, 18 Dec.1825, Laura Hooper. Chil.:
   1. Hiram b. 9 November 1826, m. 19 July 1847, Harriet Ellen Sherman.
   2. Ellen b. 10 July 1828, m. 16 May 1849, George A.Kent.
   3. John b. 5 August 1830, m. 19 Oct.1852, Amanda Maria Whitman.
   4. Edward b. 2 August 1832, m. 18 May 1854, Elnora Adams.
   5. Harriet b. 31 August 1834.

6. George William b. 14 December 1836, d. 1840.
7. Laura Rebecca b. 7 January 1839.
8. Emeline Hooper b. 25 August 1841
9. Mary Louisa b. 9 March 1846.
10. Elizabeth Fry b. 20 July 1848.

5. John Jennison b. 21 Feb.1808, m. 11 Jan.1831, Maria Elizabeth Gage. He kept a public house in Boston for some years, and was afterwards a machinist in Fall River, where he d. Chil.:
   1. Louisa Rebecca b. 12 July 1833.
   2. Edward Jennison b. 17 March 1836.
   3. Maria Augusta b. 19 May 1839.
   4. Charles Henry b. 20 March 1843.
   5. Helen Elizabeth b. 27 October 1845.

6. Frederick b. 4 April 1809, m. 29 June 1835, Mary Ann Watkins, of W. and is a mechanic, in W. Chil.:
   1. Ann Rebecca b. 24 July 1836.
   2. Mary b. 5 August 1838.
   3. Maria (twin) b. 5 August 1838.
   4. Frederick Sherman b. 11 March 1849.
   5. Franklin Jennison (twin) b. 11 March 1849.

7. Elijah Carpenter, b. 10 June 1811, m. in Boston 24 Sept.1835 Mrs. Hannah S. (Carter) Upham of B. He has been a Rep. in Leg. from Walpole, and is now, a machinist in Fall River. Chil:
   1. Emily Annah, b. 1 April 1839.
   2. Mary Theresa b. 3 August 1841
   3. Charles W. b. 12 July 1844.
   4. Ella T b. 21 June 1850.

8. Rebecca b. 21 August 1815, m. 20 Oct.1841 Rodney Smith b. in Hadley 6 August 1812, son of Sylvester and Polly (Warner) Smith. Live in Hadley. Chil.:
   1. Elizabeth Rebecca b. 7 Nov.1842, d. 23 Feb.1847, 4-3-16.
   2. Mary Ellen b. 4 March 1845.
   3. William Henry b. 23 July d. 17 August 1848.
   4. Maria May b. 27 Nov.1850.
   5. Arthur b. 18 September 1852.
   6. Sylvester b. 23 Oct.1854, d. 15 Sept.1857, 2-10-23.
   7. John Kilburn b. 18 May d. 16 July 1857.

9. William Jennison b. 21 September 1819, was a merchant in Augusta, Me. unmd. when this account of the family was obtained.

****

(54) KILLCRISS, KILLECRISS, KILLCROSS,
see Gilchrest. The name is sometimes seen written in these ways.

****

(55) KIMBALL

This is the way the name is now generally written, but it is undoubtedly a corruption or variation of Kemball, or Kemble, a very common name in England. In early records the name is almost universally written Kemball, for several generations.

(Richard Kimball, aged 39, with wife Ursula, and 7 children, embarked at Ipswich, England, 10 April 1634, in the "Elizabeth" Captain William Andrews, and settled at Watertown, but in 1637, removed to Ipswich, where he d. 1675. Their son Thomas, b. in England 1633, m. Joanna and settled in that part of Rowley which is now Bradford, where he was killed by the Indians, 3 May 1676. His wife, and 5 children were carried into the wilderness, but were allowed to return in June. Their son Thomas, b. in Bradford 1682, m. Sarah

and had as follows:

(55) THOMAS KIMBALL JR.

b. in Bradford 1687, m. in B. Elizabeth _____. They came here from Bradford, very soon after the incorporation of the town. He was O.P. of lot No.16, which was near the middle of the town. P.a.r. 1737 ÷ 0-17-4-208 Acres. He took a prominent part in the early settlement of the town, and his name often appears on the records, although he never held any public town office. He was a Justice of the Peace. I have some doubt whether I have a correct record of their children. Some which I have recorded may not have been theirs, and there may have been others. I have applied to the Town Clerk of Bradford for a record but failed to get any reply. He d. 11 September 1748, 61(S) She d. 1 October 1765, 77 (S) Chil.:

across from K-79 ?

Sarah b. m. Joseph Spofford (See 115 S)
Amos b. (See 56)
George b. (See 57)
Ebenezer, b. was taxed on all 1748.

****

(56) AMOS KIMBALL

(son of 55) b. in Bradford, m. in B. Dorothy _____ They came from Bradford in 1745, and lived in what is now Fitchburg. He was ad.f.c. 11 June 1749, from the 1st. Church in Bradford. She r.b.c. and was ad.f.c. 6 May 1759. He was a Deacon in the Church, and was appointed "to set the Psalm" 7 August 175[illegible]. He was School Committee 1753. Selectman 1751, '52,'56,'58,'59. He and his cousin Ephraim (61) built the first dam across the Nashua River, near the present Stone Mill in Fitchburg, and built a saw-mill and grist-mill. He was very active in procuring the incorporation of Fitchburg, and held prominent offices up to the time of his death. He was a man of unblemished reputation. He was dis. to the church in F. 2 Jan.1768. None of their descendants are now living in Fitchburg. He d. in F. 6 October, 1774, 57. She died at Cavendish, Vt. 1795. Chil.:

1. Elizabeth b. in Bradford 20 April 1745.
2. Phinehas b. in Lunenburg 6 January 1747, the year is illegible in the record, but he was bapt. 18 Jan.1747.
3. Dolly b. 25, bapt. 29 October 1749.
4. Amos Jr. b. 25 Sept. bapt. 12 Nov.1752, m. in Pepperell, 1 Sept.1774, Sybil Stevens of P. ~~Hepsibah Wetherbee (--?) had an illegitimate son, of which he was the father as reported in Rindge, N.H.~~ Ruth b. in Lng. 9 Apr.1782, d.unmd.in New Ipswich, N.H.1862. He lived for a time in Rindge, N.H.
5. Thomas b. 5, bapt. 8 September 1754.
6. Ebenezer, bapt. 13 August 1758, d.
7. Ebenezer, b. 14 June 1760. Perhaps there was but one of this name, whose time of birth was incorrectly recorded 1760 and should have been 1758.

****

(57) GEORGE KIMBALL

(son of 55) b. in Bradford, m. (In.1 Oct.1748) Sarah Mulliken of Bradford. They lived at (79) which house he built. He was ad.f.c. 11 June 1749 from the 1st. church in Bradford. She was ad.f.c. 17 Sept.1752. He was School Committee 175[illegible],'59,'69.

Did we hear [illegible]

Constable, 1756,'64. Collector 1764, Town Treasurer, 1760,'1,'2,'3, Town Clerk 1771,'2,'3,'4,'5, '82,'5,'6. Selectman 1757, '71,'2,'3,'4,'5,'6,'7. Representative, 1777, '78. Delegate to Provincial Congress at Concord, Oct.1774, and Oct.1779. Committee of Correspondence,1776. Delegate to the Convention for forming State Consitution, 1780. He was a Justice of the Peace, and a Captain in the Militia. He d. 13 October 1790. 67 (N) Ins. on g-s:

"His thoughts of Religion were rational, and his practice of it sincere, Averse from bigotry and superstition, he worshipped his God with constant and unaffected devotion. As a Husband, he was kind. As a Parent affectionate. As a Friend, faithful. A lover of Hospitality. A lover of good. A patriotic citizen. An upright Magistrate." She d. 27 January 1801. 78 (N) Chil.:

1. Thomas b. 7 bapt. 11 March 1750 (See 58)
2. Benjamin b. 2 bapt. 5 April 1752.
3. George Jr. b. 6 bapt. 11 August 1754, d. 16 October 1755. 1-2-10 (S)
4. George Jr. b.12 bapt. 15 August 1756 (See 59)
5. Sarah b. 3 May, bapt. 5 June 1763, m. Benjamin Steward Jr. (See 179 S)

****

(58) THOMAS KIMBALL 2ND

(son of 57) b. 7 March 1750, m. 30 March 1769 (Z.A) Sarah Martin (45 M) They lived at (79) Both o.b.c. 15 December 1771. She d. 1 Feb.1790. 43 (N) Ins. on g-s:

"With exemplary patience she endured affliction,
Tho' dead, she speaks, and to her children cries,
Prepare for death, lo.! here my body lies;
While active on the stage of life you stand,
Serve your Creator; keep his just command."

She had 6 children. He m. (2d) 18 May 1791 (Z.A) Mrs. Abigail (Muller) Buss (351 B) b. 30 August 1756. He was School Committee, 1788, '92, '4. Constable 1788,'9,'90,'1,'2,Collector 1783, '90. Selectman 1782,'3,'4,'90, '1,'4,'5,'6,'7,'8, 1800, '01, '02,'03. Representative, 1800 and was a Major in the Militia. She d. 13 December 1802. 46-3-13 (N) Ins. on g-s:

"Dry up your tears, surviving friends,
Weep not for me but for your sins,
Die to the world--live unto God,
The grave will soon be your abode."

She had 3 children. I have not ascertained where he went to from this town. Children:

1. Joshua b. 11 May 1769, bapt. 31 May 1772 (See 60)
2. Molly b. 3 October 1770, bapt. 31,May 1772, m. 30 June 1791 (Z.A) Ensign Zimri Sherwin of Townsend. They lived in Townsend, where he d. 26 April 1816, 55. She d. in T. 11 June, 1843, 72-8-8 Of chil.:
   1. Polly b. in Townsend 1792, m. David Wood (See 158 W)
3. Hannah bapt. 12 April 1778, m. (In.31 January 1804)(T.F.) no date to Mr.Flint's return. Thomas Litch (See 67 L)
4. Betsey bapt. 7 May 1780.
5. Thomas Jr. bapt. 30 May 1784.
6. Nancy bapt. 5 October 1788.
7. Child(by 2d wife) d. 21 March 1792 (N)
8. Aaron bapt. 26 May 1795, d. 7 April 1798, 3 (N)
9. Abigail bapt. 14 June 1795.

(59) GEORGE KIMBALL JR.

(son of 57) b. 12 August 1756. An In. of m. was entered 20 October 1777, with Thulah Willard (122 W) b. 14 Jan.1758, but no certificate was issued, and they were not m. She con.fornication 8 Feb.1778, and o.b.c. 1 March 1778. They had a dau. as below, recorded as the child of George Kimball Jr. and Thulah Willard. I know nothing more of either of them. Chil.:

Sarah b. 11 November 1777 bapt. 1 March 1778 m.21 April 1795. (Z.A) Aron Reyes (See 56 K)

****

(60) JOSHUA KIMBALL

(son of 58) b. 11 May1769, m. 5 July 1792. (Z.A) to Elizabeth Fuller (187 F) b. 21 October 1764. I do not know where they lived. Both o.b.c. 2 February 1794. She d. 19 April 1796. 31-5-29 (N) 2 children. He m. (2d) 8 February 1797 (Z.A) Hannah Cleves. I do not know where they went to from here, perhaps they went to Rindge, N.H. Chil.:

1. George bapt. 2 February 1794.
2. John bapt. 23 November 1794.

****

(61) EPHRAIM KIMBALL

b. in Bradford Aug.16,1722, was a cousin of 56 and 57 and a son of . He came here with them, m. (In.18 July 1746) Mary Wetherbee (24 W) b. 6 January 1730. They lived in what is now Fitchburg. He was ad.f.c. 31 Dec.1748, from the 1st church in Bradford. She r.b.c. and ad.f.c. 17 May 1747. Both were dis. to the church in Fitchburg. They lived in what is called the "Old City" and he opened the first store, which stood where the Stone Mill now stands. He held various offices, was an Ensign in the Militia, a Deacon in the church, etc. He d. in F. 14 Feb.1782, 60. She d.1816. Chil.:

1. Mary b. 14 January bapt. 14 Feb.1748, m. John Dunsmoor Jr. (See 158 D)
2. Anne b. 24, bapt. 31 December 1749.
3. Ephraim Jr. b. 15 February bapt. 29 March 1752 (See 62)
4. Rachel b. 5 bapt. 8 September 1754.
5. Levi, b. 23 October bapt. 5 December 1756.
6. Hannah b. 1 bapt. 3 December 1758, m. Joseph Farrar, b. in Framingham, 3 April 1758, son of Major John and Deborah (Winch) Farrar. They lived in Pepperell, where she d. 6 March 1786. 27-3-5. No children. He m. 2d. and 3d. and was killed by a fall in his grist-mill, in P. 31 December 1802. 44-8-28.
7. Elizabeth b. 31 March 1761, as recorded, but she was bapt. 15 March 1761, and the baptism must be correct.
8. Abigail b. 23 April bapt. 7 August 1763.
9. Eliphalet bapt. 28 July 1765.

****

(62) EPHRAIM KIMBALL JR.

(son of 61) b. 15 Feb.1752, m. in Fitchburg, 14 April 1774, Betty White (59 W) b. in Leominster 19 April 1757. They lived in Fitchburg where he was prominent in affairs, often in town office, a Deacon in the Church. He d. in Fitchburg, 6 t-r. 7 on g-s May 1825.

73-2-21. She d. in F. 26 July 1844, 87-3-7. Chil. b. in Fitchburg:
1. John b. 17 February 1775, m. Beulah Sawyer. Lived in Bloomfield, Me.
2. Ephraim Jr. b. 12 January 1777. (See 63)
3. Polly b. 9 April 1778, m. Joseph Farwell of Fitchburg. Lived and d. in F.
4. Betsey b. 5 October 1779, m. Smith. Lived in Bloomfield, Me.
5. William b. 26 June 1781, m. Catherine Adams (11 A) b. 24 Nov. 1777. They lived for a time in this town at the tavern. (14) but removed to Olean, N.Y. where she d. No children. He m. (2d) and was living 1860, in Wheeling, Va. Several children.
6. Samuel b. 31 March 1783, m. Lived in Fitchburg.
7. Porter b. 8 January 1785, m. Davis of Westford, m. (2d) Kittredge m. (3d) Betsey, dau. of Jonas Marshall of F. Chil.:
   1. Fanny m. William B. Towne of F. He d. in F. No child. She m. (2d)
   2. Daughter m. Lewis.
   3. Porter M. m. Burrage of Leom. She d. He d. in Leo. 14 June 1866. 32. No chil. living.
8. Hannah F. b. 2 August 1786, m. Samuel Putnam (See 160 P)
9. James b. 21 November 1789, d. in F. unmd. 24 January 1821. 31-2-3.
10. Alpheus b. 26 June 1792, m. Harriet Stone, b. in Framingham dau. of Luther and Mary (Trowbridge) Stone. He was a Captain and prominent man in F. where he d. She d. in F. Chil.:
    1. Alpheus Porter b. m. Susan P. Day. He is a Deputy Sheriff in F.
    2. Eliza b.
    3. William b. is a Major
    4. John W. b. was a Colonel of 53d Regt. Brig-Gen. Is U.S. Pension Agent in F.
11. Nancy b. 16 July 1796, m. in F. 3 Dec.1818, Jonas Holden of Shirley. She d.
12. Elvira b. 7 November 1798, m. in F. 21 Jan.1840, Ephraim Crocker of F. where she d. 18 Jan.1856, 57-2-11. He d. in F. 13 May 1857. 51.

****

(63) EPHRAIM KIMBALL JR. 3rd
(son of 62) b. in Fitchburg 12 January 1777, m. in Fitchburg 24 February 1801 (S.W) Dolly Sawyer (31 G) b. in F. 11 March 1779. They lived in F. near Rollstone Hill, of which he owned a large part. She became entirely helpless, owing to rheumatism. She d. in F. 16 April 1847. 68-1-5. He d. in F. 27 Nov.1853, 76-10-15. Chil. b. in Fitchburg:
1. Phineas Sawyer b. 3 January 1802 (See 64)
2. Mary Prescott, b. 21 August 1803, living 1874, in F. unmd.
3. Ephraim Jr. b. 19 March 1806, d. 17 May 1808, 2-1-28.
4. Jane b. 6 April 1809, m. Franklin Samuel Francis (See 185 F)
5. Ephraim Jr. b. 24 April 1812, d. 6 June 1813, 20-1-27.
6. Alpheus b. 8 April 1815, m. Sept.1838, Sarah A. Cochrane of Peterboro, N.H. They lived here, 184-, '9, but removed to Hamilton, Ill. where he d. 12 Oct.1873, 58-6-4. She d. Chil.:
   1. Mary Eleanor, b. d. unmd.
   2. Gordon, b. was in the service, 18th, Ill.

3. Isabella b.
4. Ephraim, b. d.
5. Thomas Caldwell, b.
6. Emily, b. in Lunenburg 9 July 1849, d. in Fbg. unmd. 22 May 1870, 20-10-13.
7. Jane Frances Elizabeth b. lived for a number of years with F.S. Francis. (165 F)
8. Alpheus Jr. b.

7. Dorothy Sawyer b. 3 August 1817, m. in F. 4 June 1846, Ebenezer Foster Bailey, b. in Westmoreland, N.H. 19 Feb. 1820 son of Ebenezer and Lucy Bailey. Live in F. He was Rep. in 1869. Chil.:
1. Ebenezer b.27 October 1847.
2. Harrison b. 4 June 1849.
3. William Kimball b. 9 May 1853.
4. Anna Martha b. 13 September 1858.

8. Ephraim Jr. b. 21 April 1820, d. 9 July 1821, 1-2-18.

****

(64) PHINEAS SAWYER KIMBALL
(son of 63) b. in Fitchburg 3 Jan.1802, m. 16 November 1830 (E.H.) Elvira Evelina Brown. (278 B) b. 10 Feb.1806. He was for many years a Clerk in the store of Daniel Putnam, living in the store-house (2) Constable 1843,'4,'5,'6. Leaving the store, he bought (76) but after his father d. they removed to Fitchburg, where they lived until the spring of 1868, when they returned to this town, he buying (7) where they now, 1875 live. He is very much of an invalid suffering with the asthma, and both of them are quite deaf. He d. in Boston, 1 Nov.1875. She d. in Boston 13 Nov. 1877. Chil.:
1. Ellen Frances b. 30 August 1833, m. in Fitchburg 30 April 1863, Walter W. Ruggles. He is a R.R. Agent. They lived in Fbg. until 1871, and now, 1875, live in Reading. He d. 18 July 1879. Chil.:
1. Child d. aged 3 days.
2. Alice Kimball b. in F. 17 March 1867
3. Walter Gould b. in F. 2 Nov.1870.
4. Frances Almira b. in F. 16 March 1872.
2. Augustus Brown, b. 3 d. 12 May 1837. 9 days (S)
3. Abby Rice Brown b. 30 August 1839, m. 22 October 1868 (H.L.J.) Herbert W. Kimball, b. in Boston 1840, son of Daniel and Louisa (Keith) Kimball. They live in Boston.Chil:
1. Herbert Sawyer, b. in Lbg.7 August 1869.
2. Evelyn Louisa b. in Boston 29 Jan.1872.
3. Richard Davenport, b. in Boston 26 December 1877.
4. Kathrina Prescott, b. in Boston 15 December 1882.

****

(65) SAMUEL KIMBALL
b.1748 m. 1 January 1784 (Z.A) Mary Goodrich (122 G) b. 16 February 1754. They lived at (5) Both o.b.c. 17 July 1785. He was the Adjutant of a Regiment in the Revolution. He was a blacksmith, a man of good education, with a spice of humor and of great moderation in all things. He had a variety of nick-names, as "Kim-Samble," "Old Puffer," "Dr.Pettingill", etc. My good grandfather once said to him that there was a text of Scripture it would be well for him to consider--"Whatsoever your hand findeth

to do, do it with all your might." "Ah, Mr. C." was the reply, "I know a text worth a dozen of it, "Let your moderation be known unto all men!". He was Constable and Collector 1782. He d. 17 t-r 23 c-r. June 1830, 82 (N) She d. June 1844, 90-5 (N). Chil.:

1. Ruth b. 12 October 1784, bapt. 17 July 1785, d. in Boston unmd.
2. Mary b. 17 March 1786, d. unmd. 26 August 1864, 78-5-9 (N)
3. Katherine, b. 10 bapt. 28 October 1787, d. unmd. in Boston.
4. Lucy Prescott, b. 5 bapt. 13 September 1789, d. 13 September 1790, 1-0-8.
5. Lucy bapt. 17 April 1791, m. Rev. Holt. Living 1866, in Brookline, N.H.
6. Elizabeth bapt. 3 November 1796, bapt. "in private, the child being very nigh to death," m. Dr. Peter Manning. (See 8 M)
7. Sarah, bapt. 23 July 1797, m. Dr. McCullum? Living 1863, in Pittston, Maine.

****

(66) DANIEL KIMBALL
b. m. Sarah_____ I know not where they lived. They were "warned" in 1791. He was a farmer. Chil.:
John b. 3 December 1790.
Eben Parson b. 23 April 1793.

****

(67) ROBERT KIMBALL
b. m. Eliza Ann Gould (145 G) b. 20 August 1808. They lived opposite (87) He was Selectman 1846, '54, In 1868, they removed to Shirley and thence to Leominster, where he d. 25 January 1873. They had no children. She d. Nov.28, 1890, 84 yrs.

****

(68) CAPTAIN RICHARD KIMBALL
of Bradford, was O.P. of lot No.73, for his son Joseph, but I know no more.

****

(69) RICHARD KIMBALL
Of Boxford, m. 23 January 1751 (D.S) Elizabeth Sexton.

****

(70) WILLIAM KIMBALL
m. 13 March 1760 (D.S) Jane Farwell (57 F)

****

(71) ANDREW KIMBALL
of Rindge, N.H. m. 15 February 1791 (Z.A) Mrs. Prudence Carlton (See 31 C. for other details.)

****

(72) BETSEY KIMBALL
m. 22 March.1792 (Z.A) Samuel Martin (See 47 M)

(73) SAMUEL DWIGHT KING
b. in Sutton 1 May 1797, son of Rev. Samuel and Ruth (Marble) King, and gd-son of William King, entered Williams College, but was obliged to leave on account of health. In 1824, he studied medicine with Drs.John Andrews of Wendell, and Stephen Batchelder of Royalston; in 1825, attended medical lectures, at Providence, R.I. and in 1826 at Hanover, N.H. M.D. Dart.Coll. 1827. He m. in Winchendon, 1 May 1828 Sarah Dresser Pillsbury , b. in Winchendon 1 May 1804, dau. of Rev. Levi and Sarah (Pickard) Pillsbury, and gd-dau. of Dea.Joshua Pillsbury. A sister m. Calvin Hallowell (23 H) He practised his profession in Leverett, from 1827 to 1834; then in Swanzey, N.H. 1834 to 1845; was in Leominster a few months in 1845 and 1 Dec.1845, they came to this town living at (25) He was School Committee 1848, Collector 1851,'2,'3,'4,'5,'6,'7,'8. He d. at 3:30 p.m. 6 October 1863. 66-6-5(N) Ins. on monument: "Christ is the Way."
They had no children. She has been the Librarian of the Public Town Library from its commencement in 1850. She died May 6,1884, 80-0-5.

****

(74) MARY A. KING
a State pauper, lived with Isaac Harrington, and was supported by the town in 1853.

****

(75) GEORGE P. KINGSBURY
b. in Sterling, N.Y. m. Lucy H. Conant (180C) b. in New Ipswich, N.H. They live at (177) He has been taxed on all, since 1866. He d. Dec.22,1897, 72-0-14 Chil.:
Horace b. 1855.
Andrew b. 1856.
Clarence b. 1858.
George b. in Lunenburg,18 February 1868, d. Aug.9,1899, 30-5-22.
Walter Sanders, b. 25 February 1870. Killed in R.R. accident April.18,1888, aged 18-1-24.

****

(76) EDWARD KINNEY
b. in Scotland 1831, son of Edward and Rachel Kinney, m. 12 November 1868, Emeline Wilkins b. in Peterboro, N.H. 1842, dau. of Daniel and Nancy Wilkins. She is a niece of Mrs. John M. Dike.(100D)

****

(77) A.B.KINSMAN
was the Methodist Preacher in 1829. He was School Committee 1830.

****

(78) DAVID or DANIEL W. KINSMAN
was taxed p.t. 1867. He m. Annie M. Adams b. in Dublin,N.H. 2 Oct.1843, dau. of James and Louisa A.Adams. She d. 16 May 1867, 23-7-14, buried in Dublin, N.H.

****

(79) SOLOMON KITTRIDGE
b. m. Hannah Richardson. They lived at the south part of the town. She d. Aug.28,1894, 82-6-7. Chil.:
1. Mary E. b. in Tewksbury 1844, m. 29 November 1866 (A.G.) William I.Trumbull of Lowell, b. in Hill, N.H. 1845, son of James W. and Betsey Trumbull.
2. Minerva b. in Dracut 1846, m. 30 May 1866 (A.S.D.) Charles Henry Chapman of Shirley b. in Groton 1846, son of John and Adaline Chapman. (See 92 C)

****

(80) KNAPP
blacksmith.

****

(81) ELIZABETH KNEELAND
m. 7 August 1739 (D.S) Edward Hartwell Jr. (See 88 H)

****

(82) JOSEPH KNEELAND
of Fitzwilliam, N.H. (In. 31 August 1775) Ruth Hartwell (See 91 H)

****

(83) SAMUEL KNIGHTS
d. 3 February 1806 (S) I know no more.

****

(84) LUCY KNIGHT
b. in Bristol, Me. 26 October 1815, dau. of William and Martha Knight, d. at her sister's Mrs. Dennie, (80D) unmd. 4 December 1863, 48-1-8 (S)

NANCY or ANN KNIGHT a sister, m. Henry Dennie (See 80D)
LYDIA KNIGHT a sister, was ad.f.c. U. 12 May 1848. She m. Simon Goodrich (See 128 G)

****

(85) ARTEMAS KNIGHT
Of Worcester m. 10 April 1781, (Z.A) Tabitha Sanderson (See S)

****

(86) ENOS KNIGHT
Of New Ipswich, N.H. m. 29 April 1790 (Z.A) Mrs. Mary Estabrook (See 45 E) She d. in New Ipswich, N.H. 1797. He m. (2d) 22 March 1798 (Z.A) Mrs. Hannah Dunsmoor (See 157 D)

****

(87) ELIJAH KNOWLES
Of Worcester, m. 2 January 1827 (D.D.) Nancy Harris (See 63 H)

****

(88) DANIEL K. KNOWLTON

b. m. 25 April 1832 (W.E) Anna Billings (172 B) b. 11 August 1811. They lived in Lowell. He d. in Hopkinton, N.H. She m. (2d) 12 December 1843. (G.W.H.) Waldo Wallace (See W.) Chil. b.in Lowell:

1. Mary Frances, b. m. Henry Boylston Adams. (See 13 A)
2. George B. m. Is in business in Fitchburg.

****

(89) CHRISTIAN KUHN

b. in Laspha, Prussia 25 November 1795, son of Jacob and Henrietta (Shivel) Kuhn. He m. Magdalina _____ They came here from Roxbury, and lived beyond Whalom Pond, at (202) He d. 9 September 1860, 64-9-14, buried in Roxbury. She d. in Roxbury, 8 May 1866,70. Chil.:

Lewis H. m. Marshall (33 M) Live on Fitchburg road near town line. Chil.:
1. Benjamin Marshall, b. 1857.

William H. m. in Roxbury, 29 Sept. 1866, Mary Jane Tolman of R. (Note: Also, 1 dau. b. June 22, 1853?)

****

(90) WILLIAM KUHNY

P.t. 1871. Probably W.H.Kuhn, as above.

****

(91) DANIEL L. KYRK

Enr. 1849. Probably Kirk.

****

L.

(1) LAIGHTON
See Leighton.

****

(2) LAIN
See Lane.

****

(3) LAKIN
Sometimes Larkin. (William Lakin, when an old man, came from Ridlington (not Redington, as Butler states, p. 273) Eng. with his two grandsons, William and John, their father William having d. in England. They first settled in Reading, but soon came to Groton, where he d. Dec.10, 1672. 91. William, his gd-son, m. Lydia Brown, and d. in Groton, 22 February 1700. William, their son, b. in G. May 1665, m. Elizabeth and d. in G. 18 March 1735. Their son William, b. in G. 2 Sept.1686, m. Miriam and d. in G. 14 April 1755. Their oldest child was as follows:)

WILLIAM LAKIN JR.
b. in Groton 22 May 1732, came to this town in 1759, m. 7 May 1761 (E.H.) Hannah Pierce. (94 P) b. 9 March 1732. They lived in the south part of the town; he was taxed on all 1760 to 1766. S. He r.b.c. 25 Nov.1764. I know not where they removed to from here, but perhaps to Charlestown, N.H. Chil.:
1. Molly bapt. 25 November 1764.
2. Hannah bapt. 25 November 1764.

****

(4) CROSBY LAKIN
b. in Lyndeboro, N.H. 17 September 1810, son of Abel and Rebecca (Farnum) Lakin, m. in Peterboro, N.H. December 1834, Elvira Walton b. in Royalston 7 April 1808, dau. of James and Susan Walton. They came to this town about 1862 or '3, living beyond Whalom Pond, at (203) 212 She d. 30 December 1870. 62-8-23, buried inRoyalston.Chil.:
1. Elvira b. in Peterboro, N.H. has been twice m.
2. Crosby Jr. b. in Peru, Vt. 1839, served in Co.D.2d Regt.m. 8 September 1866, (T.B.) Mrs. Julia Ann Smith, b. in Windsor, Vt. 1842, dau. of Orange and Serena Mosington. Chil.:
   1. Emma Essillia b. 15 March 1869.
3. Jefferson b. in Peru, Vt. 1844, enlisted in Co.D. 2d. Regt. and was killed at the battle of Winchester,Va. 25 May 1862.
4. Joseph b. d. unmd.
5. George b. m. Living in Nashua, N.H.
6. Charles H. b. in Peru, Vt. m. Elvira Grace White of Woburn. Moved to Nashua, N.H. 1872. Chil.:
   1. Emily Etolia, b. 3 Sept. 1869, d. 13 Feb.1870.0-5-10. buried in Winchester.
   2. Lula b. 10 Nov.1870 (on the town record, a child Lulu was b. 10 Nov.1870, and Lula, b. 10 Nov.1871, there is but one.)
   3. Fred b. in Nashua, N.H.
7. Herbert b. Living, 1874, in Lowell, unmd.

****

(5) EDWIN LAMB
and wife lived for a short time, 1841, but I know no more, except as follows:
Child d 21 September 1841 (S)

****

(6) JOSEPH LAMB
and his family, lived at (31) 1834 to 1837. He sold the place in 1837, to Joseph Smith, and they removed to Worcester. I know not particulars.

****

(7) GALEN G. LAMB
a wheelwright, m. Rebecca _____ I do not know any particulars of this family. Chil.:
Ardelia b. 5 January 1848.

****

(8) LEVI L. LAMB
m. Emma A. Pratt b. in Lowell May 1840, dau. of James and Amy Pratt. They came from Fitchburg, and moved into (76) Tuesday 27, and she d. Friday evening, 30 September 1870, 30-4, buried in Fitchburg. He returned to Fitchburg.

****

(9) JOHN C. LAMBERT
enr. 1856.

****

(10) GEORGE LANCEY
b. in Brookline, N.H. m. (In. 21 April 1827) Bathsheba Stevens Going (90 G) b. in Brookline, N.H. 17 Sept.1805, They lived in this town at (83) and in Townsend, where he d. Chil.:
1. Lucy Ann b. in Lunenburg 21 October 1827, living 1870, in Clinton, unmd.
2. Abigail Augusta b. in L. 1 September 1829, d. in Orange, unmd. Sept. 1866. 37.
3. Eli Sawtell b. in Townsend 8 October 1831 (See 11)
4. Martha Rosetta b. in T. Sept. 1834, m. Samuel Baker. Living 1865, in Clinton. No children.
5. George Albert b. in T. 28 September 1836. (See 12)
6. Luther Augustus, b. in Lunenburg, 22 May 1839, was a soldier in Co.B.26th Regt. 4 years, an excellent soldier. While in a fit of delirium-tremens, he cut his throat, 24 April 1867, and very nearly bled to death, but recovered. He died by suicide by hanging Dec.12,1898.

****

(11) ELI SAWTELL LANCEY
(son of 10) b. in Townsend 8 Oct.1831, m. in Nashua, N.H. 29 March 1853, Sylvia Lawrence Adams (19 A) b. 29 July 1837. He was a soldier for 3 years in Co.K.36th Regt. and in 2d. Battery. He d. 18 October 1865, 34-0-10 (N) Chil.:
1. Alden Wilbur b. 30 May 1853, m. in Fitchburg 25 November 1873 (L.M.S.) Emma Lizzie Cook (1710) b. 23 Oct.1855.

2. Lydia Myrtilla b. 4 November 1855.
3. Abigail Augusta b. 27 December 1857.
4. Roswell Augustus b. 26 May 1860.
5. Eli Franklin b. 26 July 1862.
6. Elbridge b. 15 October 1863, m.

****

(12) GEORGE ALBERT LANCEY
(son of 10) b. in Townsend 28 September 1836, m. 18 May 1859 (W.A.M.) Harriet Ann Wyeth (182 W) b. in Brookline, N.H. He was a soldier for 4 years in Co.B.26th Regt. was a Sergeant and in the Veteran Reserve Corps. They lived in Shirley from 1863, or '4, to '67, then returned here, but now live in Shirley. I think they have some children that were b. in S. between 1863 and '67, who I have not a record of. He died at the Soldiers Home, Chelsea, Aug.31,1910, 73-11-3. Chil.:

1. Frederic b. 4 June 1860.
2. George McClellan, b. 7 May 1862.
3. Son b. 28 February 1867.
4. Harry Albert b. 14 October 1868.
5. Gertrude Sarah b. 28 June 1870.

****

(13) GEORGE LANDORS
was a soldier in the Revolution, and in 1782, the town voted to give him a gratuity of $50, for being a good soldier." He was 'warned' in 1791.

****

(14) LANE
(This name was usually written Lain, by members of this family. They all now write it as here given.)

WIDOW MARY LANE
was taxed 1745,'6,'7. She was probably the mother of the following but I know no more.

NEHEMIAH LANE
b. 1728. In the record of his death, it states that "he was the third person born in this town." It may be true that he was the third child born here after the incorporation of the town, but there were families living here who had more than three children born here before 1728. He m. in Pepperell 26 March 1752, Sarah Shattuck (Shadock, in the record) b. in P. 8 December 1732, dau. of Jeremiah and Sarah(Parker) Shattuck. They lived at (90) She d. (S) No children. He m. (2d) 17 April 1760 (D.S) Sarah Fletcher of Groton, b. in Groton, dau.? of Gersham and Lydia Fletcher. Both r.b.c. and were ad.f.c. 30 November 1760. She d. (S) She had 5 children. He m. (3d) 15 July 1773 (Z.A) Susannah Farnsworth b. in Groton (?) 5 July 1750, dau.(?) of Oliver and Sarah (Tarbell) Farnsworth. He was Constable and Collector, 1774, He d. 20 August 1810, 82 (S) She d. (S) 2 child. Chil.:

1. Eleazer b. 8 bapt. 11 January 1761, (See 15)
2. Sarah b. 15 bapt. 24 October 1762, m. John Larrabee (See 29 L)
3. Nehemiah Jr. b. 28 November, bapt. 2 December 1764, lived in Boston, where he m. Mary Dealey of Boston. She d. in Boston. 1 son. He m.(2d) Betsey Alexander (43 A) b. 30 April 1770.

not Gersham + Lydia but {Jonas and first wife (not mrs. Crocker) See pg. 258 No. 105

(14) He d. in Boston. She m. (2d) Whitney. She d. in Princeton. 2 chil. by 1st. husband. Chil.:
1. John d. at sea unmd.
2. Grace b. in Boston.
3. Henry m. and lived in Princeton.

4. Mary b. 1 February 1767, bapt. 21 February 1768, m. Henry Larcomb of Troy, N.Y. where she d. 1 son:
1. Henry Jr. d. unmd. aged 23.

5. Phebe b. 21, bapt. 29 October 1769, d. young (S)

6. John (by 3d. wife) b. 27 April 1774, bapt. 19 Feb.1775, lived for several years in Billerica, where he m. Mary Livingstone of B. They moved to Marlboro, N.H. where he d. Chil.:
1. George m. Phelinda Farrar and lived in Boston.
2. Timothy m. Farrar and went to Illinois.
3. Jonathan Bowers d. in Boston unmd. aged 24.
4. Mary d. in Marlboro, N.H. unmd. aged 23.
5. Maria m. Samuel Rice, m. (2d) S. Hancock. Living in Montpelier, Vt. d. 1870.
6. Martha m. J.P. Frost, living in Illinois. No chil.
7. Minot m. Ruth Farrar, living in Detroit, Mich. 1 chil.
8. Melinda m. Reuben Morse, live in Marlboro, ~~Vt.~~ N.H. 4 daus. 2 sons. George Livingstone Permenter desc.
9. James Bacheller, m. Abby Merriam of Fitchburg. He was an apothecary in Fitchburg, where he d. 27 July 1867, 49. OWNED

7. Henry b. 27 May, bapt. 4 June 1775, lived in Boston, had 4 wives, and 6 children. He d. in Boston.

****

(15) ELEAZER LANE
(son of 14) b. 8 January 1761, m. 24 August 1788 (G.R.) Henrietta Dodge (122 D) b. They lived at (110) He was a soldier in the Revolution--and was School Committee, 1798. He d. 16 rec. and 1st. g-s. 17 on 2d. g-s. March 1826. 65-2-9. Ins. on g-s:
"To his Country, bold and faithful; to his Friends, kind and sincere; to Mankind, just and honorable. With Calmness and Serenity he yielded to the last Messenger, firmly believing that hid Body and Spirit would rest." This was removed, and a second stone has this ins.: "A Soldier of the Revolution."
She d. 1 May 1844, 72 (S) Chil.:
1. John b. 5 October 1789, (See 16)
2. Betsey b. 10 November 1791, m. Ephraim Fairbanks Jr.(See 5 F)
3. Luther b. 15 December 1793(See 17)
4. Lovisa b. 1 December 1796, d. unmd. 5 March 1865, 68-3-4(S) Ins. on g-s:
"Blessed are the pure in heart for they shall see God."
5. Henrietta b. 16 September 1799, d. 17 February 1808, 8-5-1(S)
6. Thomas Jefferson, b. 28 April 1802 (See 22)
7. Mary b. 4 February m. (In.28 September 1833) David W.Day of Gardner. 1 dau.:
1. Mary Angeline.
8. Henrietta b. 15 July 1809, living, 1874, unmd. at (110) d. May 6,1874, 69-9-20.
9. Caroline b. 12 December 1811, living, 1874, unmd. at (110) d. Feb.9, 1890, 78-1-27.

****

(16) JOHN LANE

(Son of 15) b. 5 October 1789, lived for some years in Boston, where he m. Mary Belknap. They came to this town in 1820, and lived on Flat Hill at (144) She became insane, and d. by suicide 23 June 1821, 24 (S) No chil. He m. (2d) 13 June 1822 (D.D) Ruth Sanderson (6S) bapt. 23 April 1787. He was School Committee 1823, Representative to Legislature 1845 and 1853. He d. 30 July 1858. 68-9-25 (S) No children. She d. 15 Oct.1857 (S.)

****

(17) LUTHER LANE

(son of 15) b. 15 December 1793, m. 15 December 1825 (D.D) Susan Goodrich (124 G) b. 6 June 1795. They lived on Flat Hill at (107) He was a Captain in the Militia, and d. 22 May 1842. 48-5-7(S) Ins. on g-s: "Blessed are the dead who die in the Lord; they rest from their labors and their works do follow them.

"Farewell, Husband and Father dear,
No more we meet thee here below;
The hour unexpected did appear,
And caus'd increasing tears to flow,
Farewell we bid thee, but not forever,
Soon we shall meet thee to part never."

She d. Sept.28,1879, 84-4. Chil.:

1. Sarah Goodrich, b. 30 October 1826, m. Freedom Ramsdell Bennett (See 148 B)
2. Luther Eleazer b. 8 April 1828 (See 18)
3. Francis Jefferson b. 24 December 1829 (See 19)
4. John James b. 6 August 1831 (See 20)
5. Franklin Thomas b. 25 January 1838 (See 21)
6. Susan Martha b. 2 September 1839, m. James Walker Fessenden. (See 71F)

****

(18) LUTHER ELEAZER LANE

(son of 17) b. 8 April 1828 m. 20 October 1853 (S.C.) Malvina M. Ferrin (68 P) b. in Lowell 14 February 1838. They lived on Flat Hill, in a house he built east of (107) until 1870, when he bought her father's farm in Mulpus (98) where they have, since then, lived. He is one of our best citizens, a man of excellent judgment, good business talents, and a superior public officer. He has been Selectman, and usually Chairman of the board, 1854,'57,'59,'60,'61, '62,'63,'64,'65,'71,'72,'73,'74,'75. Chil.:

1. Warren F. b. 29 June 1855.

****

(19) FRANCIS JEFFERSON LANE

(son of 17) b. 24 December 1829, m. 3 July 1861 (S.C) Ellen A. Marshall (34 M) b. in Fitchburg. They live on Flat Hill on the homestead at (107) Chil.:

1. Frederic Marshall b. 16 October 1862.
2. Nellie Susan b. 14 January 1866, is called by the pet-name of Cosie.
3. William Ulman b. 4 November 1867.
4. Albert Francis b. 10 February 1872.

****

(20) JOHN JAMES LANE
(son of 17) b. 6 August 1831, m. 17 November 1861 (W.A.M.) Fanny Ramsdell (3 R) b. 2 April 1839. They live on Flat Hill, in a house he built, east of (104) and opposite (105) not now standing. He d. May 27,1903,71-9-21. Chil.:
1. Daughter b. 10 December 1865. LILLA
2. Son b. 8 July 1867. CLIFFORD
~~3. Albert Francis b. 10 February 1872~~
(Note: Above crossed out in original record. Notation that name of dau. was Lilla and son Clifford C.)

Geo. m. Thatcher and is cor. of Lane, Elmwood, & Flat Hill

Clifford m. Cora M. Ayers. Lived at Nashua. dau: Evelyn Lane Page b. d.

****

(21) FRANKLIN THOMAS LANE
(Son of 17) b. 25 January 1853, lived for a time in Brookline, N.H. and there m. Mary McGauley b. in Ireland. They live on Flat Hill, in the house built by his brother Luther E. He is a butcher. Chil:
1. Mary Agnes b. 22 February 1872.
2. Alice S. b. June 10,1877.
3. Elizabeth Caroline b. Nov.4,1884.

****

(22) THOMAS JEFFERSON LANE
(son of 15) b. 28 April 1802 m. 18 December 1827 (T.W.T) Mary Ann Wheeler (37 W) They lived on Flat Hill at (149) He was a Captain in the Militia. He d. 1 on g-s 3 ch. rec. and sex. rec. June 1834. 32-1-6 (S) They had no children.

****

(23) THOMAS LARGHEE
b. in Scotland 1838, P.t. 1860. He enlisted May 1861, in Co.D. 2d.Regt., deserted Feb.1862, re-enlisted in a Penn.Regt. and lost one of his arms in battle. I know no more.

****

(24) LARKIN
Lakin is sometimes so written, which see, but it is also a distinct name.

****

(25) LARRABEE
Sometimes Larbee, and I have seen it written Leatherby.
SAMUEL LARRABEE
b. in Lynn, was undoubtedly a son of Samuel and gd-son of Isaac, of Falmouth and Lynn. He m. Sarah _____ They came here from Lynn, in 1740, and lived in Mulpus. Both were ad.f.c. 5 April 1743, from the 2d. church in Lynn. She d. 1757 (S) In. of m. was entered 18 Sept. 1758 with Johannah Crocker (see 217 C) but no certificate was issued, and they were not m. He m. (2d) 19 December 1758 (D.S) Mrs. Mary Simonds of Shirley, mother of William who m. his dau. Abigail. About 1763 or '4, he removed to Rindge, N.H. where he was ad.f.c. 26 January 1766 from the church here. In the "seating of the Meeting House," in Rindge, in 1771, he is called a single man and my informant says his wife Mary d. in this town. He d. in Rindge, N.H. Of the children I have no record of their births,

and may not have them in their proper order. Chil.:
Samuel Jr. b. (See 26)
Stephen, b. P.t. 1741 to '5.
Sarah, b. m. Nehemiah Bowers.(See 217 B)
Timothy, b. (See 27)
Benjamin, b. (See 28)
John b. (See 29)
Isabella, b. m. 28 September 1752 (D.S) William Barron of Keene, N.H.
Abigail b. r.b.c. and ad.f.c. 22 Oct.1758, m. 11 March 1760 (D.S) William Simonds of Shirley (76 S)

****

(26) SAMUEL LARRABEE JR.
(son of 25) b. in Lynn, m. 23 April 1746 (D.S.) Anne Williams b. in Groton 20 Oct.1728, dau. of John and Margaret Williams. Her sister Margaret m. his brother Benjamin (28) They lived, while here, with his father. Both r.b.c. 21 June 1747. They went hence in 1749 to Groton, thence to Shirley and in 1762 or '3, they went to Rindge, N.H. Their names stand as the 2d and 3d on the list of church members when the church was formed there. They left R. about 1775, but I know no more. Chil.:
1. Stephen b. 4 bapt. 9 August1747.
2. Anna b. in Groton 28 April 1750.
3. Samuel Jr. b. in Groton 1 August 1752.
4. William b. in Shirley 7 July 1755.
5. Ebenezer b. in S. 10 October 1759.
6. David, b. in Rindge, N.H. bapt. there 29 March 1766.

PHYLLIS a negro bond-child of Samuel Larrabee Jr. was bapt. in Rindge, N.H. 15 May 1763.

****

(27). TIMOTHY LARRABEE
(son of 25) b. in Lynn, m. Mary _____ I know not where they lived, Both r.b.c. 4 September 1748. He was never taxed here on any r.e. I am quite certain they removed to Charlestown, N.H. where descendants still live. Chil.:
Mary b. 19 bapt. 23 October 1748.
Abigail b. 21 bapt. 26 January 1755.

****

(28) BENJAMIN LARRABEE
(son of 25) b. in Lynn, m. 7 December 1752. (D.S) Margaret Williams b. in Groton 17 May 1726, sister of Anne, who m. his brother Samuel (26) I know not where they lived. She r.b.c. 31 March 1754. After leaving this town, they lived for a time in Shirley, but I think they too went to Charlestown, N.H. Chil.:
1. Hannah b. 15 August 1753, bapt. 31 March 1754.
2. Benjamin Jr. b. 26 Nov. bapt. 8 December 1754.
3. Elizabeth b. 8 bapt. 16 October 1757.
4. Sarah b. 29 December 1759, bapt. 6 January 1760.
5. Rebecca b. in Shirley October 1760.

****

(29) JOHN LARRABEE
(son of 25) b. in Lynn, m. 19 June 1760 (D.S) Abiah Arven of Groton. I know no particulars. Of chil.:
John Jr. b. m. 10 February 1785 (Z.A) Sarah Lane (14 L) b. 15 October 1762, but I know no more.

****

(30) THOMAS G. LASURE
taxed on all 1871, '2,'3.

****

(31) LAUGHTON
see Lawton

****

(32) FREDERIC LAVINE
Enr. 1858.

****

(33) LAWRENCE
(Most, if not all, of this name in New England, are descendants of George and John Lawrence, early settlers in Watertown. John removed to Groton in 1662, and his descendants are numerous in this vicinity.)

SARAH LAWRENCE
"Mr. Cook's wife's niece," d. 10 December 1820, 10.

****

(34) SUMNER LAWRENCE
d. in Boston 24 February 1852, 51 (S) lns. on g-s:
"Clay to clay, and dust to dust,
Let them mingle, for they must."

****

(35) WILLIAM LAWRENCE
of Groton, was O.P. of lot No.44, which he sold to Joshua Hutchens (369 H)

****

(36) GEORGE LAWRENCE
b. in Ashby, m. 25 December 1846 (E.W.H) Lucretia Augusta Proctor(148 P) b. in Charlestown, 23 March 1820. They have lived in Fitchburg, Cambridge, etc. Chil.:
Daughter b. 4 October 1852.

****

(37) ABEL LAWRENCE
b. m._____ He was enr. etc. 1863, living with Ephraim Jones, was Master of the Poor Farm, 1867,'8,'9, afterwards lived at (86) which he sold in 1872, removed to Townsend.

Children:
1. Abel Lorenzo, b.
2. Charles E.

****

(38) LEVI LAWRENCE
taxed on all 1869 to '74, m. Elmira A. _____ Chil.:
Mary E. b. in Ashby 1850, m. 22 January 1873, Charles S.Hayden, a lawyer of Fitchburg, b. in Harvard, 1848, son of James G. and Lucretia B. Hayden.

****

(39) ANDREW LAWRENCE
m. Laura Ann _____ They lived, 1862, '3,etc. at the head of the Shirley Reservoir (157) Chil.:
Frederic J. b. in Harvard, 14 June 1858, was in the army 9 months in Company D. 53d. Regt.

****

(40) REV. MICAH LAWRENCE
b. in Lexington 15 March 1739, son of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Swain) Lawrence, grad.Harv.Coll.1759, was for some time a teacher in Worcester, and 4 Nov.1764, was ordained as the Minister of Winchester, N.H. as successor to Rev.Joseph Ashley (Y.C.1730) "His style of writing was characterized by method, clearness, and strength In doctrine sound and Scriptural, in order and discipline careful and unyielding, his constant reference was to the law and the testimony. Highly conservative in spirit and loyal beyond most of that day, his political sentiments became the occasion of dissatisfaction to some of his people." and he was dismissed in 1777, on the ground that he was unfriendly to the war." He m. 1765, Eunice Willard (W) b. March 1745. He d. in Keene, N.H. 20 Oct.1798, 59-7-5. She d. in Keene, N.H. 20 October 1788, 43-7. Chil.:
1. Eunice b. 22 July 1767, twice m. was living 1850, with her son, Solomon Ware at Niagara Falls, N.Y.
2. Zulima, b. 26 May 1769, m. Fairfield. She d. 1805. Several children.
3. Abigail b. 5 May 1771, m. Root. She d. in Pittsfield.
4. Hubbard, b. 7 March 1773. In 1800, he went to St.Johnsbury, Vt. "He possessed warm, generous feeling, good sense, and sound judgment, was deeply interested in the improvement of society, and did much for its advancement, and was a good example for a husband, a parent, a citizen and a Christian." He m. 22 Feb.1801, Mary Goss, b. in Winchester, N.H. 11 June 1780, dau. of Major Philip Goss. He d. in St.Johnsbury,Vt. 20 Sept.1816, 43-6-13. She m. (2d) 14 Jan.1823, Selah Pomroy Esq. of Stanstead, C.E. where she d. 1 April 1837, 56-9-21. Chil.:
   1. Louisa b. 4 Jan.1802, m. 4 Sept.1827, Zelotes Mosmer, a merchant of Boston, living in Cambridge. Chil.:
      1. Samuel D.
      2. James
      3. Mary (twins)
      4. Henry Zelotes.
   2. Clarissa Goss, b. 31 July 1803, m. 30 Nov.1830, Rev. Lucius Doolittle,an Episcopal Clergyman in Canada East.

3. Mary Ann b. 29 May 1805, m. 1 June 1831 Ashley P.Graves of Leroy, N.Y. 2 sons and 2 daus.
4. Solomon Willard b. 3 Feb.1807, d. 3 March 1820. 13-1-0.
5. Edward Alexander b.7 Oct.1808, grad.Dart.Coll.1834, and at And.Theo.School, and was ordained at Haverhill, May 1839. In April 1845, he was settled in Marblehead. He m. 20 May 1839, Margarette, dau. of Rev.Leonard Woods, D.D. of Andover. Chil.:
   1. Margarette Louisa b. in Haverhill 18 July 1842.
   2. Caroline Matilda, b. in H. 14 Nov.1844.
   3. Edward Alexander, b. in Marblehead 16 Jan.1847.
6. Emily b. 7 May 1810, m. Feb.1836 Ebenezer Graves, lived in Springfield.
7. Hubbard Jr. b. 1 May 1812, entered Dart.Coll.1834, left 1836, grad.Marietta Coll.,O. studied theology at Lane Seminary, O. and settled as Minister in Brunswick, O. He m. 28 Sept.1841 to Martha Sawyer of Cambridge. Chil.:
   1. Martha b. 11 Sept. 1842.
   2. Mary b. 22 September 1844.
   3. Hubbard b. 20 May 1846.
8. John b. 21 May 1814, a Clergyman of Carlisle.
9. William Goss b. 3 August 1816, d. 19 April 1817, 0-8-16.

****

(41) EDMUND LAWRENCE

b. in Winchester, N.H. 23 Feb.1772, son of Edmund and Bethsheba (Butterfield) Lawrence, m. 1795 Sarah Stearns (147 S) b. 6 February 1774. They lived 2 years in Westminster, N.H. then moved to Marlboro, Vt. and in 1811, to Edinburg, Saratoga Co.,N.Y. There he d. 6 Feb.1813. 41 less 17 days. She d. in Day, N.Y. 10 March1850 76-1-4. Chil.:

1. Edmund Jr. b. in Westminster, N.H. 26 Jan.1796, m. 3 March 1818, Ellathere Perry, b. 15 March 1799, and they settled in Day, Saratoga County, N.Y. where he d. 4 Jan.1840, 44 less 22 days. Chil.:
   1. William b. 13 Aug.1819, m. Chloe Bugby, and is a shoemaker, living in Edenburg, N.Y.
   2. John b. 14 March 1821, m. 28 Dec.1849, Cynthia Akely, b. 18 Sept.1828, and is a farmer in Day, N.Y.
   3. Eunice b. 18 June 1823.
   4. Nathaniel T. b. Sept.1825, a farmer of Clarkson, N.Y. m.
   5. Edmund Jr. b. 15 July 1827, d. unmd. 25 Aug.1849, 22-1-10.
   6. Lorenzo D. b. 5 July 1829, m. 8 May 1853, Jane Ann Clancy, b. 15 August 1830 and live in Edenburg, N.Y.
   7. Elliott, b. 28 October 1831.
   8. Elizabeth b. 25 October 1833.
   9. Warren, b. 2 April 1835.
   10. Wright b. 15 Nov.1837.
2. William b. in Marlboro, Vt. 21 March 1798, d. 5 May 1813, 15-1-12.
3. Nathaniel b. 22 Feb.1800, m. 8 Aug.1824, Mary Miller, b. 1806, was a farmer in Day, N.H.--a Justice of the Peace and often a town officer. He d. 18 Dec.1843, 43-9-26. Chil.:
   1. Mary Ann b. 8 May 1825, d. 30 March 1841, 15-10-22.
   2. Nathaniel W. b. 5 July 1827, d. 26 June 1847, 20 less 7 days
   3. Emily L. b. 2 June 1829, m. 9 Dec.1848 (?) Warren Bloss
   4. Wesley N. b. 7 Sept. 1831, m. March 1851, Jane Hempstead.
   5. Sarah M. b. 29 March 1834, d. 26 Dec.1835, 1-8-27.
   6. Sophronia b. 12 February 1836.

4. Jonas b. 18 April d. 29 Nov.1802, 0-7-11.
5. Sally, b. 17 Feb.1804, d. unmd. 10 March 1850, 46-0-21.
6. Steward K. b. 3 January 1806, m. 15 Jan.1828, Olive Stephenson, b. 1811, and is a carpenter in Day, N.Y. Chil.:
   1. Albert S. b. 21 Feb.1830, m. 30 Dec.1852, Maria Bloss, b. 6 Dec.1837.
   2. Marcus E. b. 6 November 1831.
   3. George B. b. 14 August 1833.
   4. Addison G. b. 8 December 1835.
   5. Louisa L. b.9 Sept.1838.
   6. Phila R. b. 27 April 1840.
   7. Rosilia A. b. 5 July 1842.
   8. Dewitt U. b. 15 February 1845.
   9. Ann Amelia b. 14 November 1847.
   10. Francis E. b. 23 Feb.1850.
7. Ruly b. 25 February 1808.
8. Rhoda b. 18 July 1810, d. 13 March 1815. 4-7-23.
9. Franklin B. b. in Edenburg, N.Y. 5 Oct.1812, m. 17 January 1839, Sarah C. Savage, b. 16 April 1811, and live in Day, N.Y Chil.:
   1. Sarah Jane b. 14 October 1839.
   2. Juliana b. 1 October 1841.
   3. Isaac S. b. 21 August 1843.
   4. Edward A. b. 2 April 1845.
   5. Mary b. 5 April 1847.
   6. Hiram F. b. 20 July 1850.

****

(42) GEORGE LAWRENCE
P. and per. 1868, Probably is 36.

****

(42a) ASA S. LAWTON
b. in Shirley 1829, son of Oliver and Mary P. Lawton, m. 21 October 1852 (S.C.) Hannah W. Gilchrest. (73 G). b. Living in Ayer? Of children:
Alda b. 8 July d. 28 August 1856, 0-1-20, buried in Shirley.

****

(43) THOMAS LAWTON
b. m. Miriam Page, b. in Shirley, dau. of Dennis Page. They lived in this town, at different places many years. He was the Master on the Town Farm. In 1858 they removed to Leominster and are living 1874, in Shirley. She is blind since 1865. Their only child:
Child d. 1 January 1838.

****

(44) LEACH
See Litch

****

(45) BENJAMIN LEATH
of Royalston, m. (In. 14 August 1819) to Hannah Cowdry
(See 199 C)

****

(46) CAPTAIN WILLIAM M. LEGATE
of Leominster m. 5 May 1822, (D.D) Nancy Hadley (1 H) b. in Sterling. They lived, 1834, etc. at (121) He d. in Leominster. She was living, 1868, in Leominster. 11 children.

FRANKLIN LEGATE
enr. 1846, was probably a son.

****

(47) JOHN LEIGHTON
b. m. Elizabeth _____.
The name is written Laiton in tax-lists. I know not where they lived except that it was in the S. part of the town. He was a soldier in the Revolution, and was a Captain. One or both must have o.b.c. but the record does not appear. They removed, I feel quite sure, to Winchendon, about 1782, or '3; the name appears there for some years after that time. Chil.:
Elizabeth bapt. 29 September 1776.
John Jr. bapt. 17 May 1778, d. 31 January 1779, 9 mos.(S)
John Jr. bapt. 7 November 1779.

****

(48) WARREN A. LEONARD
(see 81 B) b. in Oakham, 8 March 1826, m. 26 November 1862 (A.B.) Mrs. Sophronia Maria Boynton (230 B) b. in Marlboro, 31 January 1831. She d. 31 Dec.1865, 31-11-0 (N) 2 children. He m.(2d) 19 October 1865 (S.H.) Mrs. Sarah Ann Holman (259 H) b. in Pomfret, Vt. Living, 1871, at (248) d. Jan.15,1907, 80-10-7. warren
Chil.:
1. Malvil, b. 21 August 1863, d.27 September 1863, 0-1-6 (N)
2. Mabel (twin) b. 21 August d. 24 September 1863, 0-1-3 (N)
3. William A. b. 22 June 1873.

****

(49) MOSES LEROW
b. m. 17 December 1828 (T.W.T) Lucinda P. Ramsdell (2 R) b. 6 June 1805. They lived at (123) He was a shoemaker. School Committee 1840. She d. 12 December 1836. 31-6-6 (S) Ins. on g-s:
"She sleeps in Jesus, and is blest,
How sweet her slumbers are."
He m. (2d) (In. 31 January 1846) Jane A. Searle of Lowell. They removed to Fitchburg, about 1850, where he was living, in 1865. Chil:
1. Daughter b. 20 d. 23 September 1829. 3 days (S)
2. Alonzo K. b. December 1830, was lost from on board the Schooner "Lively", near the Bermuda Islands, 5 October 1852, 22-10.
Martha S. b. February 1833, d. 5 April 1837, 4-2(S) Ins. on g-s:
"This early bud, so young and fair,
Called hence by early doom,
Just came to show how sweet a flower,
In Paradise would bloom."

****

(50) JOHN A. LEROW
enr. 1850, '1, was he a son of 49?

GEORGE LEROW
P.t. 1852, was he a son of 49?

****

(51) SETH LEWIS
b. in Townsend 1766, m. 25 February 1790 (Z.A.) Sally Marshall (17 M) b. They lived at (242) He was School Committee 1822. He d. 22 June 1835, 67 (N) She d.7 Nov.1834, 68 (N).
Chil. b. in Townsend:
1. Marshall, b. m. Sally Adams of Townsend where they lived and he died. 1 son:
1. Marshall Jr.
2. Eri b. was bapt. and ad.f.c. 26 April 1818, and was dis. to Mason, N.H. 25 June 1826, m. Roxa Going of Townsend, where he was living 1863. 2 children.
3. Ithra b. (See 52)
4. Nancy b. February 1805, d. unmd. 18 September 1825, 22-7 (N) Ins. on g-s: "Think dearest friends as you pass by,
That you must die as well as I.
As I am now soon you must be,
Make peace with God and follow me.

'Twas Jesus called and bade me come
I could not stay, my race was run;
Come bid adieu to all you see,--
Prepare to die and follow me."
5. Hamar b. m. 22 November 1832 (E.H.) Olive Marshall. (28 M) b. 28 October 1811. Lived in Townsend, where she d. 4 April 1841, 29-5-7. One daughter. He m. (2d) Chil.:
1. Augusta H.

****

(52) ITHRA LEWIS
(son of 51) b. in Townsend, m. 2 November 1826 (D.D.) Mary Howard (326 H) b. 8 February 1804. Lived at (243) Both were members of the Orthodox Church. He was School Committee 1828. Selectman 1841,'2,'3,'4,'6,'9,'50,'1,'2,'5,'6. Representative 1844. She d. 16 October 1847, 43-8-8 (N). Ins. on g-s:
"Dear friends,
Although I'm dead, I speak to thee,
Prepare for death and follow me."
She had 4 children. He m. (2d) 2 May 1848 (A.B.) Charlotte Almira Brown (284 B) b. 8 December 1818. Since about 1861, they have lived at (80) He d. Mar.27,1884, 83-2-13. She d. May 18, 1882, 63-5-10. Chil.:
1. James, b. 25 July 1827, d. unmd. 10 April 1853, 25-8-12 (N) Ins. on g-s:
"Rejoice ye mourners here below,
That he is gone to worlds above;
Yet mourn his loss in parting so,
For he was worthy of your love.

Sudden he was called to go,
And bid adieu to all below,
Sudden the vital spirit fled,
And he was numbered with the dead."

2. Martha b. 4 August 1831, m. George E. Harrington(See 59 H)
3. Mary b. 27 April d. 22 July 1838, 0-2-25(N)
4. Mary b. 7 January 1840, d. 10 Oct.1847, 7-9-3 (N) Ins. on g-s:
"Farewell dear friends, adieu, adieu,
I can no longer stay with you;
When Jesus calls you must obey
Prepare to meet at the great day."
5. Mary (by 2d.wife) b. 8 May 1850.
6. Charlotte, b. 25 November 1855.

****

(53) ISAAC LEWIS
Of Townsend, m. Mary Holt (269 H) b. in Townsend, 14 September 1786. They never lived here. He d. in Townsend. She d. at her son Alexanders'? insane. (suicide) 8 September 1851. 64-11-25, buried in Townsend. Chil. b. in T.:
Alexander b. (See 54)
Julia Ann b. d. unmd. 20 ch-rec. 22 t-r. February 1840, 31.

****

(54) ALEXANDER LEWIS
(son of 53) b. in Townsend, m. 11 October 1837 (T.W.T.) Abigail Robinson (59 R) b. 19 August 1805. They lived at (239) removed to Townsend, where she d. He was living, 1865 in South Danvers, He m. (2d). Chil.:
1. Charles R. b. 4 January 1829, m. He d. in South Danvers. No children.
2. George A. b. in Townsend 7 January 1831, m.
3. Mary Elizabeth b. in Lbg. 1 September 1833, d. 22 February 1834. 0-5-22 (N)
4. James b. 5 March d. 22 August 1835, 0-5-17 (N)
5. Sarah Frances b. 21 July, d. 2 December 1836. 0-4-11 (N)
6. Abby A. b. October 1837, d. 2 September 1855, 17-11 (N)
7. Julia Ann b. July 1840, m. Davis. He d. 1863. No chil.

****

(55) LEVI LEWIS
P.t. 1864, 2 p. 1865.

WALDO L. LEWIS
aged 20 enr. 1865, was he a son of Levi?

****

(56) DR. LYMAN LEWIS
of Norwich, Vt. m. 18 February 1798 (Z.A.) To Polly Stiles (See 8).

****

(57) JOHN LILLY
b. m. Elizabeth _____ They lived here a few years 1755 to 1760, then went to Rindge, N.H. where they were until 1770, but I know no more. Chil.:
Ebenezer b. 20 June 1756.

****

(58) NANCY LINCH
was 'warned' in 1791--probably the name should by Lynch.

****

(59) LINCOLN
(Samuel Lincoln, came from Norwich, Eng. in 1637, and settled in Hingham. He m. Martha and their 5th child was Thomas b. in H. 20 August 1664, m. for 2d. wife 13 November 1690, Lydia, dau. of Rev. Peter Hobart, the 1st. Minister of H. Their 5th and youngest child was Josiah, b. in H. 10 April 1699, m. 3 June 1725. Susan Lincoln, and d. in H. 23 January 1774. Their 5th of 12 children was as follows:)

JEREMIAH LINCOLN
b. in Hingham, 18 October 1733, was a Lieutenant in the French and Indian wars, was taken prisoner by Indians, and sold to the French in Canada. He escaped through the wilderness, living on roots and arrived home just alive. He m. in Hingham 3 March 1760, Sarah Hersey b. in H. They came to this town in April 1800, and lived at (205) Both were ad.f.c. 9 November 1800, from the Church in Hingham. He d. 26 November 1803. 70-1-8. (S) She d. 23 September 1812. 71 (S) Chil. b. in Hingham:

1. Elsie b. 17 October 1760, m. Hobart of Hingham. She d. in H. 11 Feb.1830. 69-3-25. Several children.
2. Labern b. 20 October 1761, d. 22 Feb.1762. 0-4-2.
3. Labern b. 13 Jan.1763, d. unmd. 1 Nov.1796. 33-9-19.
4. Sarah b. 18 September 1765, m. Samuel Marsh (See 13 M)
5. Jeremiah Jr. b. 30 Sept. 1768, d. unmd.20 Sept. 1794. 26 less 10 days.
6. Lydia b. 22 October 1771, m. Smith. She d. 27 March 1855. 83-5-5.
7. Jerusha b. 21 October 1773, m. John Litch (See 68 L)
8. Hosea b. 25 February 1776 (See 60)
9. Josiah b. 25 August 1777.
10. Joseph b. 29 July 1781, d. 3 June 1798, 16-10-5.

****

(60) HOSEA LINCOLN
(son of 59) b. in Hingham 25 February 1776, m. 11 November 1805 (T.F) Sally Litch (67 L) b. 25 March 1781. They also lived at (205) Both o.b.c. Feb.1807. He was School Committee 1804, '17, and a Lieutenant. She d. 26 May 1852. 71-2-1 (S) He removed to Leominster, after his wife died, and there he died 29 November 1864, 88-9-4(S) Children:

1. Elizabeth Litch b. 17 April 1806, bapt. June 1807, d. 9 Jan. 1824. 17-8-23 (S) Ins. on g-s:

"O! youth beware,
And do prepare
To meet the monster death,
For he may come
When you are young,
And take away your breath."

2. Child, b. 26 February d. 3 March, ch-r. 3 May t-r. 1808. 5 days. (S)
3. Sarah Hersey b. 10 bapt. 20 May 1810, d. 9 December 1811, 1-6-29 (S)
4. John b. 30 July bapt. 14 September 1813, went to Antwerp, Paulding County, Ohio, where he m.1845, Harriet Wentworth. They were living, 1868, in Antwerp, O. Chil.:
   1. Thomas Wentworth b. 12 April 1846.
   2. Martha Elizabeth b. 2 June 1849, d. 18 Sept.1850, 1-3-16.
   3. John Franklin, b. 22 December 1851, d. 23 August 1852. 0-8-1.
   4. Harriet Elizabeth b. 28 December 1852.
   5. Sarah Jane b. 31 August 1855.
   6. Ella Ann b. 1 December 1858.
   7. Eva Alice (twin) b. 1 December 1858, d. 25 March 1861. 2-3-24.
   8. John Franklin, b. 11 November 1862.
5. Martha b. 31 July 1816, bapt. 21 Sept.1817, d. in Leominster unmd. 21 September 1845. 29-1-21 (S) her name is recorded as Sarah, on our town records, at the time she d.

****

(60 a) GEORGE LINCOLN
m. 10 November 1847, Martha W. Johnson. (49 J) For other details see 49 J)

****

(61) JAMES T. LINDALL
of Ashburnham, m. 8 September 1836 (A.C.) Harriet Tyler
(See for other details 53 T.)

****

(62) JOHN LINDSEY
was the Methodist Preacher in 1818, and in 1826.

****

(63) WILLIAM G. LINSTEAD
b. m. Mary Flagg Going. (92 G) b. 3 October 1814. He had been a Sea-Captain. They came here about 1862, and lived at (176) She d. 13 November 1867. 53-1-10, buried in Shirley. He moved to Groton in 1863. Chil.:
Emma M.b. in Shirley 1849, m. 3 May 1863, George A.Sinclair, b. in Leominster, 1844, son of Charles B.& Mary Sinclair.
John b. June 1852.

****

(64) LITCH
often seen as Leach and Leech.
JAMES LITCH

and his wife Janet, came from Scotland, about 1720, and first settled in Westfield. In Jan.1738, he bought of Andrew Boardman of Roxbury, for £ 215, 170 acres of land in the east part of this town, now mostly flowed by the Shirley Reservoir. They must have o.b.c. but the record is lost. He d. 8 June ~~1754~~ 1744, 64 (S) In 1769, his widow and chil. quit-claimed the farm to the oldest son John. She d. Chil.:

1. John b. (See 65)
2. James Jr. b. 1734, m. Feb.9,1768 Rebecca Upton (Fbg.F.Vol. 2,P248) and settled in Fitchburg on "Litch Hill." He was Constable 1752.
3. Thomas b. (See 66)
4. Samuel, b.
5. Manassah, b. in Lunenburg 25 July 1734, as recorded, but he was bapt. 16 June 1734.
6. Elizabeth bapt. 15 May 1739, d. (S)
7. Elizabeth, bapt.16 October 1742, m. in Lancaster, 13 January 1763, to Robert Crawford of Worcester.

PHEBE, a negro bond-child of James Litch, was bapt.January 1737.

****

(65) JOHN LITCH 1st
(son of 64) b. in Ireland m. (In. 7 September 1768) Abigail Phillips of Lancaster. They lived where his father did, which he bought of the heirs in 1769. Both o.b.c. 1 May 1768, In 1770, he sold to his brother Thomas, and soon after removed with his family to Nova Scotia, where he became a Ship-Master, and where he d. 3 Sep 1844 Chil.:

1. Lydia bapt. 1 May 1768.
2. Manassah, bapt. 6 May 1770. b. 5 Sep 1769. d. 1822 Nova Scotia

****

(66) THOMAS LITCH
(son of 64) b. m. 19 September 1750. (E.R.) Jane Kennedy (31 K) b. They lived where his father did, which he bought of his brother John. One or both must have obc. He was Selectman, 1771, '3,'4,'5,'6,'7,'8,'9,'80. In 1780 he sold his farm to Benjamin Hall for £ 600, and the family removed to Winchendon, where he d. Feb.1802. His body was unburied for 3 weeks owing to the depth of snow. She d. in Winchendon.
(Note: She d. Jan.1820,an aged woman, record Leach p.202 W.)
(He died in Winchendon Feb.2,1792, Winchendon records P.202.) Chil.:

John b. 14 April, bapt. 7 December 1760 (See 67)
Samuel b. 1751 bapt. 7 Dec.1760 (See 70)
Betty, b. bapt. 7 Dec.1760, m. Aug.2,1803. She d. in Gardner Jan.24,1823. No children.
Sarah, b. bapt.7 Dec.1760, m. Zepheniah Wood (See 157 J)
Jenny (Note: or Jane?) b. bapt. 16 Sept.1764, d. unmd. in Winchendon, Oct.10, 1837, aged 73. (W.Rec. p.202.)

****

(67) JOHN LITCH 2nd
(SON OF 66) b 14 APRIL 1752, m 29 JUNE 1773 (2A)

Martha Steward (179 S) b. 18 March 1754. They lived at (216) Both o.b.c. 23 October 1774. He was School Committee 1785, '7,'90,'2, '5; Selectman, 1791, '2,'5,'6,'7,1800, '1,'2,'3,'4,'5,and a Lieutenant. She d. 3 October 1812, 58-6-15 (S) He d. suddenly, 11 April 1817. 65 less 3 days. (S) Chil.:

1. John Jr. b. 23 September 1773, bapt. 23 Oct.1774 (See 68)
2. Benjamin b. 6 November bapt. 11 Dec.1774, m. 18 January 1802. (D.P.) to Jerusha Divol. (105 D) bapt. 17 November 1776. They lived in Baltimore, Vt. where he d. 22 Feb.1832. 57-3-16. She d. in B. Feb.1,1862, 89. 1 son:
   1. Lyman.
3. Thomas b. 15 August bapt. 15 Sept.1776, m. (In.21 January 1804) (T.F.) to Hannah Kimball (58 K) b. March 18,1778. They lived in Fitchburg, where he d. 23 Oct.1820, 44-2-8. She d. in F. 20 Oct.1862, 84-7. I presume I have not given the chil. in proper order. Chil.:
   Martha b. Aug.13,1804, m. Samuel Carter and d. in F.Feb.16,185
   Joel b. Apr.14,1807 d. Mar.1,1893 (Fbg.Rec. vol.2 pg.346.)
   Thomas Jr. b. Dec.22,1808, living in Pittsburg,Penn. d. Aug.14,1882.
   Aaron, b. Apr.2,1813, living in F. d. Oct.27,1892
   Hannah, b. Jan.22,1809, d. in F. 1 July 1813, 3.
   Charles S. b. Oct.20,1819, living in F. d. Jan.3,1899.
   Hannah b. May 13,1815, d. in F. 16 March 1819. 4.
   George K. b. Mar.28,1817, d. in St.Louis,Mo. 9 Dec.1842,25.
4. Sarah b. 25 March bapt. 1 April 1781, m. Hosea Lincoln. (See 60 L)
5. Samuel b. 9 bapt. 11 May 1783 (See 69)
6. Polly b. bapt. 10 July 1785, d. unmd. 30 January 1812,27(S)
7. Betsey b. 1787, m. Peter Nestor Haskell(See 111 H)

****

(68) JOHN LITCH JR. 3rd

(son of 67) b. 23 Sept.1773, m. April 1804. (T.F) Jerusha Lincoln (59 L) b. in Hingham 21 Oct.1773. Lived at (216) Both o.b.c 2 November 1805. He was School Committee 1813; Constable and Collecctor 1822,'23; Captain in the Militia. She d. 10 August 1823 rec.1829, on g-s (S) He d. in Boston 14 May 1856. 82-7-21 (S) Chil.:

1. Jeremiah b. 12 August bapt. 14 Dec.1805, lived in Boston, where he m. 21 Dec.1837, Mary Ford. She d. in B. 23 Oct.1949 No children. He m. (2d) in B. Mrs. Maria (Goodrich) Farnsworth (35 F) b. 24 April 1820, m. in B. 29 July 1858. He d. in B. at No.72 Myrtle Street, 24 June 1873, 67-10-12. 1 son:
   1. John G. b. in B. 3 June 1859.
2. Josiah, b. 4 April,bapt. 4 June 1809, living in Boston, a "Millerite", Preacher and Editor, m. Sarah Barstow. 6 chil.
3. Jane, b. 6 February 1813, m. Reuben Roberts. Living 1868, in Middletown, Conn. 2 sons, 4 daughters.

****

(69) SAMUEL LITCH
(son of 67) b. 9 May 1783, m.(In. 10 January 1807)
Mary Choate (102 C) b. in Ipswich, 13 January 1785. They lived on the Fitchburg road, just over the town line. Both o.b.c. 25 September 1808. He was School Committee, 1815, and a Captain in the Militia. He d. 26 January 1836. 52-8-17. She is living, 1874. Chil:

1. Ebenezer Choate b. 27 Nov.1807, bapt. 16 Oct.1808, m. 1 Aug.1833 (J.H.) Lydia A. Arnold (66 A) b. 1805. They lived for a time at (215) but went to Ashburnham, where he d. Feb. 1851. 43-3 (P.Y) (Note: Mass.Archives d.Feb.23,1850) 3 chil. She m. (2d) (In. 22 Oct.1851) David Colton of Greenwich, b. in Longmeadow, 1803, son of Henry and Lydia Colton. Chil.:
   1. Lucy m.
   2. Thomas m.
   3. Joseph
2. Elizabeth b. 11 March bapt. 25 August 1811, m. Jonathan Pond. Living 1868, in Fitchburg. (Note: She d. Sept.19,1904,93-6-8) 1 daughter:
   1. Lucy b. m. Sullivan Huntley, living in F.
3. Mary b. 8 April bapt. 26 Sept.1813, m. Francis Phillips. She d. in Fbg. Dec.2,1856 (Note: 1853) 1 son:
   1. George was in the army.
4. John Denison b. 9 Nov.1815, bapt. 4 Oct.1826, m. Almira Foster of Fitzwilliam, N.H. He d. 30 July 1840. 24-8-21. She d. 15 September 1839. 1 son:
   1. Charles C. was in the army.
5. Sarah b. 22 May 1817, bapt. 4 Oct.1826, m. Nov.10, 1838 Capt. Alfred White, and lives in Fitchburg. 1 dau.:
   1. Sarah
6. Martha b. 8 April 1819, bapt. 4 Oct.1826, m. William Damon May 14,1839 (See 11 D) d. Mar.23,1868 in Holden.
7. Lucy Jane b. 11 April 1821, bapt. 4 Oct.1826, m. Lovell Richardson Oct.20,1841 and lives in Troy, N.Y. Chil.:
   1. Almira
   2. Frank
8. Almira b. 17 January 1823, bapt. 4 Oct.1826, m. Thomas Flint of Fbg. May 1,1845 and are in California. 1 dau.:
   1. Almira
9. Samuel Jr. b. 18 January 1825, d. 8 June 1826, 1-4-21.
10. Susan b. 22 September 1827, m. Alonzo Williams and lives in Ashburnham. No children. She d. Mar.27,1901, 73-6.
11. Samuel Jr. b. 4 July 1829, m. Dec.6,1849 Almira Andrews, m.(2d) Aug.1,1861 Mary Carter. Living in Fbg. No children.

****

(70) SAMUEL LITCH
(son of 68)b. m. 20 November 1777 (Z.A) to Betty Wood(155 W) b. 21 October 1751. I know not where they lived. He o.b.c. 25 July 1779. She was ad.f.c. 29 May 1779. He was School Committee 1780. He was an active man in Shay's Rebellion in Winchendon. He d. prior to July 1790. She m. (2d) 18 February 1800 (Z.A) James Stevens of Jaffrey, N.H. Chil.:

1. Samuel Jr. b. 9 July bapt. 15 August 1779, m. Martha Stevens June 13,1808, was quite noted in Winchendon and vicinity, as a teacher. In 1814, he published a work with the following title, "An Astronomical and Geographical Catechism for the use of Common Schools and Private Persons by Samuel Litch, Author of a Concise Treatise on Rhetoric, etc."

The motto on the title page, is in these words. "Geography is necessary to the understanding of that connection which the Globe has with the Planetary system, and with all the wonderful works of God." The book was printed by Salmon Wilder of Jaffrey, N.H--is bound in boards and contains 118 pages, being in size about 2 by 4 inches. The work is very comprehensive, treating of "universal, particular, natural, political, and astronomical geography." It embraces a description of "the erth and the hevenly bodies" Winds, tides, the "atmosfere," magnetism, light, eclipses, and electricity are among the topics. In like manner, we read of "governments, races, religions," etc. He defines and "iland" and "istmus," and an "oshun." He quotes the opinion of "wise filosofers," and in short crowds a vast amount of information into a narrow space. His "noledg" was fully up to the time when he wrote, but his spelling differs materially from Worcester or Webster. He treats of topics which scholars now find expanded into large volumes, but it is only fair to say that he deserves credit for his information and his method as well as for his enterprise in attempting to enlarge the fields of study. He d. in Winchendon, July 3, 1860, 81.

2. Betty, b. 10 March, bapt. 22 April 1781.
3. Thomas b. 1 July 1785, m. (In. 11 January 1811) Mary Bicknell (155 B) b. in Abington. They lived in Boston, where she d. 1 son. He m. (2d) He d. in Boston. She d.(Note: He m. (2d) Lilly Frothingham, b. May 28,1798, d. Mar.6,1875,76-9-8) 1 son:
   1. James b. in Boston, has not been heard of for several years; probably d. at sea, or in some foreign port.
   2. (by 2d.wife) George L.Litch b. June 27,1826,Charlestown d. Feb.7,1861, 34-11-7. (Note: # 2 written in on original)
4. Jonas, bapt. 11 July 1790, his mother being then a widow. He went to Westmoreland, N.H.

****

(71) CHARLES LITCHFIELD

b. in Littleton 2 March 1797, son of Andrew and Hepsibeth (Reed) Litchfield, m.(In. 11 January 1838) Mrs. Lucretia Hudson Wetherbee b. in Mason, N.H. 13 January 1812, dau. of Darius and Lydia (Scripture (398) Hudson and widow of Parker Wetherbee. They lived at (77) until April 1864, then removed to Pepperell, but returned April 1868, and live in a house built by their son James A. which stands almost opposite (77) not now standing. He died Jan.12,1878,80-10-10. She d.July 25,1886,74-6-12. Chil.:

1. Nancy L. Wetherbee b. 5 Sept.1833, thus recorded on the town records. She is her dau. by her 1st. husband, m. Thomas Dunsmoor 2d (See 170D)
2. Mary Hepsibeth, b. 29 April 1838, m. Asahel Stiles(See 230G)
3. Charles Darius b. 28 October 1839, was 4 years a soldier in Co.D.2d Mass.Regt.; m. in Fitchburg 29 March 1873, Helen M. Willard. Living, 1874, in Lincoln.
4. Sarah Elizabeth b. 25 March 1842, m. 1866, David Parker, his 2d. m. Living in Pepperell. Chil.:
   1. Emily Louisa
   2.
5. James Andrew b. 14 March 1844. Enlisted in the 40th. Mass. Regt. and was a Lieutenant. He is a grocer in Leverett St., Boston. He m. Cynthia T.Peterson. 2 daus.--Emma & Hellie.
6. Emily Ann b. 31 December 1845, m. 29 May 1862 (A.B)

Charles D. Page b. in Shirley 1841, son of Peter and Hannah W.Page. He was a soldier for 3 years in Co.A.36th Mass.Regt. Living 1874, in Leominster. 3 children.
7. Ella Maria b. 10 July 1848.
8. Clara Louisa b. 8 July 1850, m. 19 April 1874 (C.R.H.) Ivan E.Kelley of Fitchburg, where they live.
9. Thaddeus Walter b. 16 November 1852.

****

(72) SAMUEL REED LITCHFIELD
b. in Littleton, a brother of 71, m. Hannah W.Sergent. They live at (68) He d. August 29,1887, 81-0-23. Chil.:
1. Susan E. b. in Concord 1836, m. 4 September 1872 (W.H.D) Israel Lyman, b. in Northfield 1818, son of Aaron G. and Cynthia, his 2d. m.
2. Maria
3. George Hiram, b. in Littleton 15 April 1839, m. Dec.1866. Living in Fbg.
4. Mary Jane b. in L. 7 July 1840, d. unmd. 8 January 1868.27-6-1(H)

****

(73) ANDREW LITCHFIELD
a. brother of 71,72, m. Cynthia Blood They live in Pepperell--never lived here, but all their chil. have. Chil. b. in P:
1. George A. b. m. He has lived here since 1868, since 1871 at (58)
Hattie I. b. 1850, m. John Mathias Walker (See 5 W)
Katie, b. m. William Kilburn.
Herbert D. b. May 1853, m. 5 February 1873 (R.T.L.)
Mary Abigail Walker (5 W) b. in Rockbottom, 15 October 1843.

****

(74) THOMAS LITTLE
and his wife Jean _____ came to this country from Ireland about 1737, with other Scotch-Irish Presbyterians and settled in the north part of this town. He was taxed on all 1738 to 1766. He d. 2 on g-s. 5 rec. January 1767. 79, buried in Shirley. She d. 29 September 1786, 81, buried in Shirley. I may not have given the children in order, may not have given all, and some may not have been theirs. My account of the family is very imperfect.Chil:
Francis (?) taxed on all 1738. He may have been a brother.
Jean b. in Ireland 1766, m. John Shearer. (See 54 S)
William b. Ireland (See 75)
Jennet b. Ireland 1729, m. David Steel (See 1713)
Thomas Jr. b. Ireland (See 76)
John b. in Harvard (See 77)
Elizabeth b. March 1740, m. Samuel Hazen Jr.(See 151H)

****

(75) WILLIAM LITTLE
(son of 74) b. in Ireland m. in Worcester, 1 December 1748 (T.M.) Elizabeth Wallis of Worcester. He only paid p.t.1768. He d. in Shirley 30 July 1797, 77. She d. in S. 8 August 1802, 84. Chil.:

Wallis (See 79)
Elizabeth b. in Groton 12 November 1752.
William Jr. b. in G. 11 April 1754.
Rebecca b. in Shirley 3 March 1757.

****

(76) THOMAS LITTLE JR.
(son of 74) b. in Ireland m. Susanna Wallis P.t. 1748 to '53 and 1755, was chosen "Hogreeve", 1743. He d. in Shirley 16 June 1808. 81 She d. Chil.:

1. William b. in Peterboro, N.H. 20 October 1753.
2. Esther b. in Lunenburg 30 January 1755, m. Daniel Ritter. (See 50 R)
3. Elizabeth b. in Shirley 19 November 1756.
4. Susanna b. in S. 21 April 1759.
5. Joseph b. in S. 22 January 1760 (?1761) Joseph Little, m. (In. 26 Sept.1807) (T.F) Zilpha Phillis. Was he this Joseph, or a son?
6. Thomas Jr. b. in S. 11 May 1763.

****

(77) JOHN LITTLE
(son of 74) b. m. in Harvard 18 March 1766, Margaret Parks of Harvard. They lived on Flat Hill, at (148) not now standing. He was a Captain. She o.b.c. 29 Oct.1769, r.b.c. and ad.f.c. 6 Sept. 1812. He was School Committee 1785, '90; Constable and Collector 1769, '83 and Selectman, 1778, '9,'80,81,82,'9. He d. 18 December 1824, 87, buried in Shirley. She d. in S. 16 December 1834,90. Chil.:

1. Joseph b. 3 January 1768, bapt. 3 December 1769, d. 26 April 1778, 10-3-23.
2. Jenny bapt. 11 March 1770, the date and all but ny of the name is worn away in the original book of town records. She d. in Shirley unmd.
3. John Parks b. 17 bapt. 22 November 1772.

---

(78) FORTUNE LITTLE
a black man belonging to John Little, o.b.c. 4 and was bapt. 11 October 1772. He m. 12 May 1785. (Z.A) Loranna Turner.

****

(79) WALLIS LITTLE B. 1751-D 1823 SEE [illegible]
taxed on r.e.1792 to '99 N.--probably a son of 75. [illegible]

****

(80) NATHANIEL LIVERMORE
b. in Shirley 24 January 1766, son of Oliver and Katherine (Bond) Livermore, m. (In. 30 Oct.1811) Abigail Jones (68 J) b. 22 June 1775. They lived in Shirley where he d. 20 January 1850, 84 less 4 days. She returned to this town and lived with her nephew, W.J. Jones (71 J) and there d. 25 June 1859, 84-0-3 (N) In her Will she gave $1000 to the Orthodox Society. They had no children.

(John Livermore, the ancestor of all of the name in New England, then aged 28, embarked at Ipswich, England, April 1634 in the "Francis" Capt. John Cutting, with wife Grace and settled in Watertown where he d. 14 April 1684. Their son John m. Hannah and d. in W. 9 Feb.1719, 80. Their son Daniel b. in W. 8 June 1677, m. in W., Mehitabel and d. in W. 26 March 1726. Their son Oliver, b. in W. 11 March 1698, m. in W. his 2d wife 4 August 1726, Mrs. Ruth Bowman, and d. in W. 18 Nov.1754, Their son Oliver, b. in W. July 1735, m. 2 June 1758, Katherine Bond and removed to Shirley, where he d. 16 June 1782. She d. in S. 11 June 1800. Their 3d son and 4th child was Nathaniel as above.)

****

(81) JONAS LIVERMORE

a brother of Nathaniel (80) b. in Shirley 27 February 1768 m. 1796, Molly Kelsey(16 K) b. 14 April 1776. They lived in Shirley, until 1814, when the family removed to Marietta, Ohio, where he d. Oct.1822, 54-8. She d. Aug. 1823, 47-4. Their children moved to Illinois. Chil.:

1. Jonas Jr. b. 1 January 1797.
2. Oliver b. 27 June 1798.
3. John b. 24 June 1800, d. 6 Feb.1810, 9-7-13.
4. Andrew b. 10 June 1806.
5. Walter b. 23 August d. December 1810, 0-4.
6. Mary b. in Marietta, Ohio.

****

(82) DAVID LIVERMORE

a brother of 80 and 81, b. inShirley 19 Dec.1778, m. 1800 Lucinda Kelsey (16 K) b. 21 August 1780. They lived in Shirley and in Groton Junction, now Ayer, where he d. 21 November 1866. 87-11-2. She d. Chil. b. in Shirley:

1. Sally b. 16 Dec.1800, d. unmd. 24 Sept.1843, 42-9-8.
2. Lucinda b. 19 Sept.1802, m. Almond Morse.(See 159 M)
3. Catherine b. 11 Nov.1806, m. Dec.1835, Nathaniel Holden Jr. of Shirley, where they live. Chil.:
   1. Almond Morse b. 19 Feb.1837.
   2. Catherine Bond b. 27 May 1839.
   3. Granville, b. 14 March 1841.
4. David Bond b. 2 August1808, was for a number of years in business and the Postmaster in Townsend, unmd.
5. Jane Park b. 2 Dec.1811, m. Aug.1835, Abel Longley Jr. of Shirley and soon removed to Montezuma, N.Y. Chil:
   1. Margaret Bronson, b. June 1836.
   2. Julia Clark, bapt. April 1839.
6. Charles b. 24 March 1814, was sometime a Manufacturer in Fitchburg, unmd.
7. Margaret, b. 25 Oct.1819.
8. Lucy Muse b. 2 October 1822.

****

(83) DANIEL LIVERMORE
b. in Groton 1805, son of William and Betsey (Ames) Livermore and a nephew of 81, 82,80, m. 1831, Abigail Tuck of Rowley. They came to this town, in Sept.1865, and lived at (66) which he owned. He was a Deacon in the Orthodox Church. They lived here until 1871, when they removed. Chil.:

1. William, b. P.t. 1866, '7,'8.
2. Charles,
3. Rufus
4. Albert,
5. Lucas, P.t. 1867.

****

(84) THOMAS JENKINS LOBDELL
b. in Boston 6 June 1818, son of Thomas J. and Hannah (Sturtevant) Lobdell (see P) m. in New York city April 1839 Charlotte Elizabeth Olivers (7 0) b. 5 February 1819. They came here in 1841, living the 2d house below (56) which he owned. They removed to Fitchburg 1859, where he enlisted in Company G.35th Mass.Regt. They returned here January 1869, and lived 3 years at (129) Chil:

1. Charlotte Isabella b. in Brighton Feb.1840, m. Charles H. Nutting of Mason, N.H. Living 1869 in Fbg. Chil.:
   1. Elias Henry b. in Townsend 14 February 1867.
2. Thomas Jenkins Jr. b. in Lunenburg 26 June 1842, enlisted in Co.G. 35th Mass.Regt. m. Susan Elizabeth Ball of Leicester, where they lived 1869. No children.
3. Hannah Sturtevant, b. in L. 1 January 1844, m. (?) Charles F.Merriss, a machinist of Boston. She d. in Leicester, 24 June 1868, 24-5-24. No children.
4. Susan Augusta b. in Mendon, Illinois 21 May 1846, m.James Munroe Nutting of Mason, N.H. from whom she obtained a divorce, and was living, 1869 in Fitchburg. 1 dau.:
   1. Ellen Frances, b. in Mason, N.H. 24 January 1864.
5. Francis Luther b. inLunenburg 24 January 1853, living 1869 in Leicester.
6. Mary Elizabeth b. in L. 15 August, as recorded, 19 September, as per Mother and family Bible 1857, d. in Mason, N.H. 30 August, as recorded 30 Sept.on g-s. etc 1868, 6-0-14 (8)
7. Angeline Eliza b. in Fitchburg 21 September 1860.

****

(85) JOSIAH LOCKE
b. in Lancaster, 1 October 1780, son of William and Mary (Fowle) Locke, m. 12 October 1806 (J.S) Sukey Patterson (44 P) b. 14 March 1785. They lived in Canaan, now Bloomfield, Maine, where he was an enterprising merchant, was often elected to offices of trust and was highly esteemed for his integrity. She d. in Bloomfield, Me. by suicide, in a state of mental derangement 27 May 1819, 34-2-13 (he m. 2d.) March 1822, Sarah Crosswell, b. in Plymouth. He d. in B. 28 March 1826, 45-5-27. She m. (3d) Mr. Armsby of Strong, and d. his widow in Bloomfield 1844. Chil. b. in Bloomfield, Me.:

1. Mary S. W. b. 8 August 1807, m. 20 March 1835, Rev. George W.Hathaway, b. in Freetown, 11 Dec.1807, grad. Will. Coll.1827, and Andover Theol. Sch. 1830, and was ordained as Pastor of the Cong. Church in Bloomfield, 20 March 1833. She d. in B. 14 March 1849, 41-6-6. He m. her sister Ann L. Chil.:

1. Josiah Locke, b. 20 March 1836.
2. Phebe b. 28 August 1837, d. unmd.
3. Emily Pallard b. 30 March 1839, d. 6 July 1840, 1-3-6.
4. Sarah Crosswell, b. 22 February 1841, m. She d.
5. Margaret Winslow, b. 1 February 1843, m. went to California.
6. Susan Patterson, b. 22 March 1845, was in California 1871.
7. Martha Nichols, b. 31 December 1846.
8. Mary b. 17 February 1849.

2. Ann L. b. 10 January 1811, m. 1850, or '51, Rev. George W. Hathaway, the wid. of her sister Mary S.W.
3. Samuel W. b. 17 January 1813, was drowned at Bloomfield, 28 Jan.1820, 7-0-11.
4. James Patterson, b. 25 July, d. 6 Oct.1818, 0-2-11.

****

(86) JOHN LYMBURNER LOCKE

b. in Camden, Me. 30 June 1832, was the Methodist Preacher 1867, and 1868. He m. in Camden, Me. 30 October 1855, Hannah Rogers Hunt b. in Camden, 1833, dau. of Simon and Hannah B.(Rogers) Hunt. He was a man of good education, with a good deal of literary taste and ability--author of a History of Camden, Me. etc. They went hence to Warren. In 1874, he left the Ministry and is now, in business in Belfast, Maine. No children.

****

(87) JOSHUA LONGLEY

b. in Groton 23 July 1751, son of William and Mary and gd-son of John and Sarah (Prescott) Longley, all of Groton, m. Bridget Melvin of Concord, b. Dec.9, 1751 (See History of Shirley) One or both must have o.b.c. but the record is lost. He was Highway Surveyor 1784, He d. She d. Chil. b. in Shirley:

1. Lovina, b. 9 May, d. 11 August 1771, 0-3-2.
2. Ann b. 17 Sept.1773, d. 9 August 1777, 3-10-23.
3. Anna b. 20 August 1776.
4. Stephen, b. 25 February 1779.
5. Lovina b. 15 August 1781
6. Lucinda b. 30 March, bapt. here 29 May 1785.
7. Rufus b. 2 September 1788.
8. Lydia b. 20 May 1792, d. 5 January 1795, 2-7-16.

JOSHUA LONGLEY ESq. was taxed on r.e. 1792. N. Was he the same as the foregoing?

****

(88) JONAS LONGLEY

b. in Westford, 1 October 1808, son of Elijah and Betsey (Stone) Longley (See 112 F) m. in Boston 16 April 1841, Mary Bakin Bowers (219 B) b. in Shirley 8 February 1806. They came here from Townsend in 1856 and live in a house not on the map, but almost opposite (33). He d. Sept.2,1869, 60-11-1. She d. Mar.27,1881, 75-1-19. Chil.b.Townsend:

1. Hiram Wilder b. 7 January 1842, was a soldier for 3 years in Co.D.19th Regt.Illinois Vols.--a Sergeant. He is now, 1874, in business in Cincinnati, Ohio.

2. Charles Bowers b. 26 April 1845, was a soldier for about a year in Co.H.23d Mass.Regt. He m. in Fitchburg 26 April 1870 (C.R.H.) Elvira Jennette Gilchrest (70 G) b. in Fitchburg 6 December 1853. She d. Saturday a.m. 15 August 1874, 20-8-9(N) Chil.:
   1. George H. b. in Cincinnati, Ohio, 24 Feb.d. in Log.8 June 1872, 0-3-14. (N)
   2. Harriet Musette, b. in Lunenburg 20 October 1873.

****

(89) STEPHEN M. LONGLEY
Of Shirley m. 31 December 1832 (E.H.) Mary Fairbank Gibson (See 42 G)

****

(90) WILLIAM LORD HE D. 2/6/1840 — SHE D. 6/6/1826
b. 1/20/1751 m. 22 February 1776 (Z.A) Ruth Wyman (186 W) b. 30 December 1756. I know not where they went to from here. He was a cabinet maker and lived at (46). Both o.b.c. 22 June 1777.Chil:
1. Ezekiel Wyman b.27 December 1776, bapt. 22 June 1777.
2. William Jr. b. 13 November 1779.
3. Lucy b. 9 February 1785, as recorded, but bapt. 19 May 1782.
4. Ruth b. 5 March 1785, as recorded, but bapt. 1 August 1784.
5. Philip b. 30 March 1787, as recorded, but bapt. 18 April 1786.
6. John b. 27 July 1789, as recorded, but bapt. 10 August 1788. There was undoubtedly a mistake of a year in recording the time of birth of these four children.
7. Sally b. 4 May, bapt. 12 June 1791. SEE ADDITIONAL SURNAME FOLDER IN [illegible]

****

(91) JOSEPH LORD
Was taxed on p. and r.e. (½ "Warren Place." (156) and p.t. 1859 and 1863.

****

(92) HENRY D. LORD
Aged 25, a lawyer, son of William of Boston, pt. and enr. 1865, living with George A. Rand.

****

(93) JEREMIAH LORD
Of Winchendon, m. 30 May 1786, Rebecca Stearns (182 S) b. 2 March 1757. They lived in Winchendon, where she d. 9 Oct.1791. 34-7-7. He d. in W. October 1823. Chil. b. in W.:
1. Jeremiah Jr. b. 26 February 1788, was brought up by his Aunt Kendall. He lived in Templeton, where he was a Deacon. He m. 13 Feb.1812, his cousin Dorothy Stearns (166 S) b. 11 Dec. 1788. She d. 15 Sept.1817, 28-9-4. 1 daughter. He m. (2d) 23 July 1818, in T. Mrs. Roxa S. Gilbert, dau. of Daniel and Sarah Upham of T. He d. in T. Chil.:

1. Rebecca Stearns b. 27 October 1813, d. 11 March 1824, 10-4-13.
2. Chester Gilbert, b. 30 April 1819, d. 24 July 1823, 4-2-24.
3. Sarah Sprague, b. 12 June 1820, d. 3 July 1823, 3-0-21 .
4. George Francis b. 4 April 1823, living in Lynn, where he m. 6 January 1848, Frances T. Joy, dau. of Capt. David and Sarah Joy of Nantucket.
5. Noah Kendall, b. 20 July 1824 of Templeton.
6. Lucy Wells, b. 13 March 1827, a teacher in T.
7. Charles Stearns, b. 29 May 1829.
8. Daniel W. b. 22 Feb. d. 13 April 1833, 0-1-22.

2. Lucy b. 1790, d. 1792.

****

(94) MAJOR LEVI LOVE

m. in Madison, Madison County, New York, 2 July 1826, Ilvia Bennett (143 B) b. 7 December 1801. He was a Lieutenant in Gen. Dodge's brigade at Sackett's Harbor in 1812-'15; and held many offices of trust in town, county, State and U.S. They removed to Buffalo, N.Y. in 1836 to Chautauque County in 1839 and to Black Rock, N.Y. in 1846, where he d. 8 July 1859. 75. Chil.:

1. George Clinton, b. 18 August 1829, went to California in 1849.
2. Marjorie Ella b. 8 June 1831, m. 1848. then of Chautauque Co.N.Y. and in 1856 removed to Des Moines, Iowa.
3. Mary Elizabeth b. 15 Oct.1835, living, 1865, in Des Moines, Iowa.
4. Thomas Cutting b. in Buffalo, N.Y. 19 July 1839.
5. Lucy Caroline b. in Forestville, Chautauque County, N.Y. 23 May 1842.
6. John Herbert b. in Black Rock, N.Y. 11 August 1846, d. 13 August 1850, 4-0-2.

****

(95) JOHN LOVEJOY

b. m. 25 January 1749. (D.S) Sarah Pierce (74 P) b. 27 November 1731. He was undoubtedly b. in Andover, son ofJohn, gd-son of John and Hannah(Prichard) and gt-gd-son of John and Mary (Osgood) Lovejoy, early settlers in Andover. I know not where they lived. One or both must have o.b.c. but the record is lost. Early in 1762, they removed to Rindge, N.H. where he was the Clerk of the Proprietors from 1762 to the incorporation of that town in 1768. He was a farmer and gunsmith, held many town offices, and 4 June 1767, he was chosen the first Deacon of the Church in R. which office he held until the time of his death, a period of over 30 years. He d. in Rindge, N.H. 1797. She d. in R. Chil.:

1. John Jr. b. 22 December 1749, as recorded, but it probably should be 1750, as he was bapt. 30 Dec.1750, and it was very unusual for so long a time to elapse between the time of b. and bapt. He lived in Rindge, N.H. where he m. 26 November 1772, Mary Galop or Gallop. He was a soldier in the Revolution and d. in R. She d. in R. Chil. b. in R:
   1. Samuel b. 20 May 1773.
   2. Hepsibah, b. 24 November 1774.
   3. Sarah b. 7 August 1776.
   4. Jonathan b. 6 February 1778.
   5. Mary b. 20 December 1779.

6. John Jr. b. 11 July 1781.
7. Thos b. 12 March 1783.
8. Oliver b. 2 December 1784.
9. Rebecca b. 23 November 1786, m. William Cogswell, Jr. (See 136 G).
10. Selah, b. 18 December 1788.
11. Grata b. 20 April 1793.
12. Ethan b. 12 April 1795.
13. Luther b. 22 December 1796.

2. Sarah b. 5 bapt. 7 April 1754, m. in Rindge, N.H. 13 Nov. 1772, George Lake, son of Daniel Lake Esq. of R. They lived in R. where she d. Chil. b. in R.:
   1. Mary b. 9 August 1773.
   2. Sarah b. 22 February 1777.
   3. George Jr. b. 17 January 1779.
3. Jonathan b. 17 bapt. 25 January 1757, was killed at the battle of Bunker Hill, 17 June 1775, 18-5-0.
4. Susannah b. 17 bapt. 13 August 1759.
5. Prudence b. 22 bapt. 25 April 1762.
6. Oliver, bapt. in Rindge, N.H. 19 Jan.1766, d. young.
7. Esther b. in R. 2 October 1768.
8. Asa b. in R. 5 June 1771.
9. Benjamin b. in R. 22 March 1774, m. in R. 10 April 1798, Ruth Wood. ( ) b. in Rindge, N.H. 7 Nov.1780. They had one child b. in R. but I know no more.:
   1. Phalina b. 18 July 1800.

****

(96) PHEBE LOVEJOY
m. (In. 9 October 1756) Daniel Austin Jr. (77 A)

****

(97) SAMUEL M. LOVERING
b. in Townsend, Vt. m. Hannah Maria Burrage (340B) b. 30 January 1824. He was a Carpenter. P.t. 1861, was killed in the army. She d. 5 March 1866. 42-1-5 (S) Chil.:
1. Ella
2. Ada or Addie, a son, b. 29 June d. in Fbg. 2 January 1865. 3-6-4 (S)

****

(98) SILAS LOVERING
b. m. Tryphena Burrage (340 B) b. Chil. b. in Fbg:
Charles H. B. b. d. in F. 25 July 1860, 3 (S)
Son b. 1 d. 4 June 1863, 5 days (S)

****

(99) GEORGE W. LOVERING
b. in Andover, m. Mary Ann Derby b. in Leominster. He taxed p. and per. 1871, all '72,'3. Chil.:
George Sumner b. 16 July 1871.
Arthur Frederick b. 11 March 1873.
Joseph A. Mon b 3 Mar 1876

****

Add to genealogy

Sept. 20, 1993

Virginia - if you have any spare time - would you do me a favor? Is there a historical society in Lunenburg? Is there an old cemetery? (I mean burials in the 1600's - 1700's) if so, who has the records of lots, burials, etc? If you can find the grave of SARAH PERKINS LOWE & who was born 1711 in Ipswich & died in Lunenburg. I don't know what date. Her parents were Abraham Perkins & Abigail Dodge. If their grave are there please take a picture for me. Sarah married Jonathan Lowe. & their son Dr. Abraham Lowe b. 1755 who studied under a Dr. Abraham Haskell, Sr. a famed physician of Lunenburg. ~~Abraham Lowe's son, Abraham~~ later moved to Ashburnham. →

SARAH PERKINS m Jonathan Lowe
HAD a SON Dr. Abraham Lowe -

Sarah's parents were - Abigail (Dodge) and Abraham Perkins -

Is there a "Perkins" Cave?

Mr. Abraham Lane married Charlotte Hale & their daughter Abigail married Wm. Hutchins Cutler — their son Abram Lane Cutler was Billi's great grandfather.

So if you can find the Perkins grave I would be most appreciative. Sarah's mother was Abigail Dodge who was born in Beverly Mass. in 1681

If you don't have time I'll understand!

Virginia Wilson
105 Castile St
Venice Fl. 34285 - Tel 813-484-1176

Virginia Wilson
52 Laurel Lane
Lunenburg Mass. 01462 - Tel 342-1051

The woman writing this ? lives next door to the Wilsons in FLA.

(100) JAMES LOVETT
Of Leominster, m. 20 April 1825 (E.T.) Nancy P. Willard
(127 W) She d. a widow, 18 April 1847. 57 (S) I know no more, unless a son is seen at (101)

(101) JAMES LOVETT
Enr. 1859, p.t. and enr. 1860. Was he a son of 100?

****

(102) BATT LOVETT
P.t. 1861.

****

(103) LOW
Often Lowe. The following are descendants of Thomas Low of Ipswich in 1644.

JONATHAN LOW
1711 b. in Ipswich, m. Sarah Perkins They came here from Ipswich in 1760, and lived at (219) Both were ad.f.c. 7 August 1763 from the 2d church in Ipswich. He was Selectman 1762,'5,'7,'8, '9,'70; Town Clerk, 1769, '70; Treasurer 1774, '83, a Lieutenant and a Justice of the Peace. They removed to Fitchburg being dis.. to the Church there, 4 December 1791. He d. in F. She d. in F. Chil.b. in Ipswich:

1. Benoni, b. 6 August 1732, d. unmd. 4 August 1807, 75 less 2 days (S) Ins. on g-s:
"There is another and a better world.
Blessed are the dead who die in the Lord."
2. Sarah b. 6 October 1734.
3. Elizabeth b. 1 April 1736.
4. Mary b. 11 January 1740, m. David Stearns (See 1 5 S)
5. Hannah b. 1 July 1744, m. Daniel Goodrich . (See 108 G)
6. Joanna b. 17 June 1746.
7. Jonathan Jr. b. 13 August 1748 (See 104)
8. William b. 31 October 1750 (See 105)
9. Abigail b. 29 March 1753, m. David Ritter (See 53 R)
10. Abraham b. 11 February 1755, was chosen Culler of Staves, 1781.
11. Francis b. 26 January 1757, d. 1 August 1777, 18-6-9 (?)
Ins. on g-s:
"Another instance of the frailty of human life;
Verily every man at his best estate, is altogether vanity."

****

(104) JONATHAN LOW JR.
(son of 103) b. in Ipswich 13 August 1748, was ad.f.c. 6 March 1768. He m. in Ipswich 30 September 1774, Sarah Perkins b. in I. They lived with his father. Both o.b.c. 7 June 1778. She was bapt. in private 24 July 1788, and both were ad.f.c. 5 October 1788. They removed to Fitchburg, being dis. to the church there 4 December 1791. He was Constable 1779. He d. in Fitchburg. She d. in F. Chil.:

1. Isaac Perkins, b. 12 January, bapt. 7 June 1778.
2. Sarah b. 18 bapt. 31 October 1779.
3. Elizabeth b. 19 bapt. 20 January 1782.
4. Jonathan Jr. b. 27 December 1783, bapt. 4 January 1784.
5. David b. 18 bapt. 24 July 1785.
6. Hannah b. 4 April, bapt. 13 June 1787.
7. John b. 1 bapt. 8 March 1789.

8. Jeremiah b. 14 January, bapt. 27 February 1791. He d. in Fitchburg, 20 May 1871, 80-4-6.
9. Mary b. January 7,1793.
10. Asa b. December 8,1795.
11. Susanna b. May 11,1798, b. in Fitchburg.

****

(105) WILLIAM LOW
(son of 103) b. in Ipswich 31 October 1750, m. (In. 19 August 1774) Eunice Damon of Shrewsbury. They lived near (207) house torn down many years ago. Both were ad.f.c. 3 December 1775. He was School Committee, 1785, '89 and '97; Selectman 1786,'97, and a Deacon in the Church chosen 25 June 1785. He, his wife, and 3 of their children, died very nearly together of typhus fever, caused by decayed vegetables in the cellar of their house. He d.11 August 1807, 56-9-11 (S) Ins. on g-s: "A mild, humane and honest Man; a peaceable and regular Citizen; an affectionate and tender husband and Parent; an exemplary and beloved officer of the Church; a devout and humble Christian. His heart was unambitious, his life tranquil and happy, The destroying Angel entered his family. The Husband, Wife and most of its members fell in quick succession. He loved and cherished them in Life, and in Death, was not divided." She d. 15 September 1807, 55 (S) Ins. on g-s:

"This stone but shows another's name,
Whose dearest memory e'er will claim
The filial and the tear of love,
While worth and virtue we approve.
Tell them tho' 'tis an awful thing to die,
T'was e'en to thee, the dreary path once trod,
Heaven lifts its everlasting portals high,
And bids the pure in heart behold their God."

Chil.:
1. Mary b. 10 September bapt. 3 Dec.1775, m. John Haven. (See 126H)
2. Francis b. 17 June, bapt. 19 July 1778, d. unmd. 3 August 1807, 29-1-17 (S) Ins. on g-s:

"O! 'twas the mortal, 'twas the typhus fever,
Which hath dissolv'd fraternal ties forever."

"Virtue, not rolling years, the mind matures;
That life is long which answers life's great end."

3. William Jr. b. 14 July, bapt. 20 August 1780, d. unmd. 7 Oct.1807, 27-2-23 (S) Ins. on g-s:

"Nor shall this pile of hope His mercy rear'd,
By vain philosophy be e'er destroyed;
Eternity by all or hop'd or fear'd,
Shall by all or suffer'd or enjoy'd."

4. Eunice b. 16, bapt. 27 July 1783, m. Luke Baker. (See 40 B)
5. Joseph Damon b. 8 Sept. bapt. 30 Oct.1785, d. unmd. 10 July 1807, 21-10-2 (S) Ins.:

"If modest youth, with cool reflection crown'd,
And every opening virtue blooming round,
Could save a parent's justest pride from fate,
Or add one patriot to a sinking state,
This weeping marble had not ask'd thy tear,
Or sadly told how many hopes lie here."

6. James b. 20 October bapt. 11 November 1787.

(106) SAMUEL LOW
b. in Essex, son of Samuel, m. Elizabeth Foster. They came from Essex about 1810, and lived at (66) He was Uncle to Daniel (107) and left him a life-interest in his estate and then to become the property of Daniel Jr. son of 107. He was School Committee, 1816(?) They had no children. He d. 12 Sept. 1812, 68 (S) She d. 15 May 1822, 84 (S)

****

(107) DANIEL LOW
b. in Essex, 8 December 1769, son of Daniel and Abigail (Giddings) Low, m. in Manchester 19 August 1792, Annis Allen b. in Manchester 12 January 1776, dau. of Jacob and Elizabeth (Norton) Allen. They came here from Manchester about 1812, and lived where his uncle Samuel (106) did (66) He was School Committee, 1818 and 1825 Selectman 1828. He d. 1 December 1858, 88-11-24 (S) She d. 27 January 1866, 92-0-15. Chil. born in Manchester:

1. Nancy b. 23 June 1794, m. 8 November 1819 (D.D) John Grant of Essex, where she was living 1865. 1 son, 4 dau.
2. Sally b. 5 September 1796, m. Peter Nestor Haskell (See 111 H)
3. Daniel Jr. b. 28 January 1798, living, Feb. 1875, at (66) He has been a prominent man in this town for many years--- intelligent, well-read, and having much influence in affairs Never very desirous of office, he had but to express a wish for any in the town and he was quite sure of obtaining it. Constable and Collector 1821; Selectman 1835, '7, '8, '9, '40, '5, '6, '9, 1850, '1, '2, '3, '8; Representative 1838, '39, '40. He is very radical in his religious opinions, professing to be an atheist, but I have sometimes thought that his dislike of cant and bigotry, was so strong, he professed more ultra opinions than he really held. I cannot believe that a man of so much intelligence can wholly disbelieve in some Over-ruling Power in some Great First Cause. He was never married.
4. Aurelia, b. 26 February 1800, m. Peter Daly (See 7 D)
5. Eliza b. 1 July 1802, m. Silas Whitney Hutchinson (See 373 H)

****

(108) ASA LOW
b. in Essex, a brother of Samuel (106) Lived with his brother, and d. unmd. 4 October 1814, 60 (S) Ins. on g-s:

"His quivering lip hung feebly down,
His pulse was faint and few,
Then speechless with a doleful groan,
He bade the world adiew."

****

(109) HIRAM E. LOWELL
b. in Lempster, N.H. m. in Wilbraham, June 1852, Maria Holman (257 H) b. 22 May 1824. He a Carpenter, was enr. 1848. They are living, 1874, in Excelsior, Minnesota. Chil.:

1. Eva Cleora, b. in Wilbraham, 11 May 1855.
2. Mary Ellen, b.
3. George Whitfield, b.
4. Etta Maria, b.
5. Nelson Stutson, b.

****

(110) NATHANIEL LOWELL
Was taxed on all 1778,'79,'80,S.

****

(111) KATE LOWELL
m. (In. 13 June 1807) Samuel Billings (See 168 B) They were m. 1 August 1807 (T.F)

****

(112) JAMES LUDDINGTON
Taxed on all 1870,'1,'2,'3,living at (213)

****

(113) EZRA LUNT
P.t. 1761. S

****

(114) JOHN LUSK
Enr. 1851.

****

(115) MARTIN DURKEE LYMAN
b. in Bolton, Conn. 27 November 1816, son of Jesse and Mary (Durkee) Lyman, m. in Brimfield, 10 November 1844, Eliza Badger b. in Warren, 30 October 1819, dau. of Andrew and Experience (Olds) Badger. He was Master on the Town Farm, 1862,'3,'4. Removed to New Ipswich, N.H. April 1865. Chil.:

1. Albert Eugene b. in Woburn 16 Feb.1847.
2. Myron Everett, b. in Mason, N.H. 16 December 1850.
3. William Hayden b. in M. 10 January 1852.
4. Ada Lavon, b. in Townsend 25 January 1853, d. in T. 6 February 1859, 6-0-12.

****

(116) ISRAEL LYMAN
m. 4 September 1872 (W.H.D) Susan E. Litchfield.(See 73 L for other details.)

****

(117) LYNCH
See Linch.

****

(118) MRS. ANNE LYNDE
m. 25 November 1730 (A.G.) John PRescott of Concord.

****

(119) AARON LYON
b. m. He was School Committee, 1805, but I know no more.
Child d. August 1803 (N) Of chil.:
Child d. 27 July 1806 (N)

****

(120) JOHN EDWARD LYONS
b. in Marblehead 4 September 1840, son of Edward and Mary (Allen) Lyons, was the first man to volunteer from this town, during the Civil War, and was longer in the army than any man from the town. He was for 3 months in Co.G.5th Regt. and for 4 years in Co.H 23d Regt. Particulars of enlistment and discharge, may be seen in the Adj.-Genl's Report. He m. in Fitchburg, 22 November 1870 (C.R.H.) Ella Maria Hastings.(123 H) b. 8 February 1851. Living,1874, at (18)

****

Macfatrick: see McFrederick

M

(1) MACARTY

See McCarthy. All of the names with Mac, Mc. etc. will be found under Mc.

****

(2) JOHN MADDEN

Was taxed on all, 1777,'78. S.

****

(3) SAMUEL MALBORN

a black boy, was bound by the Overseers of the Poor of Boston, to William Cunningham (254 C) about 1805, and lived with him, and after he died, with his widow Abigail, for many years. He was known as "Black Sam" and was a perfect imp of darkness, full of mischief, a laughing rollicking nigger.

****

(4) WILLIAM ANDREW MANDELL

b. in Hardwick, 30 July 1811, son of Daniel and Elizabeth (Patrick) Mandell, grad. Amherst Coll. He m. in Westminster 12 May 1842 Esther Asenath Bigelow, b. in Westminster 30 July 1814, dau. of Luke and Asenath(Winship) Bigelow. He was installed as Pastor of the "First Evangelical Society" in this town 2 January 1856. They lived at (7) He was School Comm. 1856,'8,'9. He continued in his sacred office until Jan. or Feb.1866, when he resigned, and they removed to Cambridge, where they now reside., 1874. Chil.:

1. Danelia Adeline b. in Westminster 25 October 1845, d. 8 September 1864, 18-10-17(N) (Each of the 18 almost 19 years that she had lived had developed and added charms to her character, which ever increasingly strengthened the hold she had upon the love of her relatives and many friends. Talented and accomplished, loving and beloved, she completed in a brief space of time the work given her to do, and she has left rich legacies of precious, beautiful memories" (In Memoriam, by C.S.R.)
2. William Johnson, b. in Dartmouth 11 April 1848.

****

(5) GEORGE MANDELL

b. in Hardwick. a brother of 4, died at his house, unmd. 23 May 1861, 39, buried in Northfield. He was a gentleman of education and refinement, sometime a clerk in one of the Departments in Washington, D.C.

****

(6) MANN

(This is an old name in England, the Earl of Cornwallis and Sir Horatio Mann, of Linton, Kent, being of the family.)

RICHARD MANN
a youth in Elder Brewster's family, came in the Mayflower in 1620, and settled in Scituate. He m. Rebecca, and had a son Thomas, who m. and had a son Benjamin, who m. Abigail Gill, and they were the parents of as follows:

BELA MANN
b. in Hanover 18 July 1761, m. in Scituate, Anna Bryant, b. in Scituate. They came to this town about 1795 and lived at (78) He d. 29 July 1826,65-0-11 (N) She d. 3 August 1813 (N). Chil.:
Anna
Lydia
Clarissa
Emma
Albert
Bela Jr. d. in Boston October 1824
Abigail d. 1 March 1820, 15 (K)

****

(7) CHRISTOPHER MANN
a negro, m. 24 January 1782 (Z.A) Alice Thomas.

JOHN W. MANN
Enr. 1852,'3.

****

(8) PETER MANNING
b. in Townsend, son of Peter and Rebecca (Carter) Manning, was educated as a physician, M.D.H.S. and practised medicine in Merrimac, N.H. and Lowell. He m. Elizabeth Kimball (65 K) bapt. 3 Nov.1796. She d. in Merrimac,N.H. 4 Chil. He m. (2d) 5 Dec. 1853, her cousin, Nancy Stearns (158 S) b.30 June 1807. They came to this town in 1846, and lived at (117) which he bought of Thomas Wiley. They lived here till 1854, when he sold his farm to Lemuel Pitts, and removed to Lowell, where he d. 4 Aug.1855 (N) Chil.:
1. Charles L.
2. Walter
3. James Clinton, b. in Merrimac, N.H. 20 Dec.1827, a painter. He d. unmd. 25 April 1849, 21-4-25 (N)
4. Elizabeth C. b. in M. was a teacher, and d. in Phipsburg,Me. 4 August 1865,34, buried here (N)
5. William Stearns, (by 2nd wife) b. in Lowell 6 January 1856, lived with his Uncle, Abel Stearns, in Los Angeles,Cal. and there d. unmd. 11 July 1868, 32-6-5.
6. Jerome Benelon, b. in Lowell 18 Dec.1858 is a Lawyer now in Worcester? He m. in Lowell 1 Jan.1888, I.Christina Erlund of L.
7. Lyman Bigelow, b. in Lowell 3 Oct.1844, was drowned in Tyngsboro, 14 June 1871-26,8,11, unmd. (Note: Veteran in Civil War.)

****

(9) JOEL MANNING
m. 17 February 1791 (Z.A) Vashti Bradstreet (See 352 B)

****

(10) JOHN MANSFIELD
m. Mary _____ They were from Lynn, but I know not where they lived. His p.a.r. in 1737 was £ o.5.0, 60 Acres. Both were ad.f.c. 1 Feb.1747, he from the Church in Lynn, and she from that in Reading. He was taxed for 2 polls, and all, in 1745,'6,'7, so that they had one son at least, but I know no more.

****

(11) LYDIA MARBLE
m.(In. 12 March 1812) John Russell (See 75 R) She was a niece of Elias, below.

ELIAS MARBLE
Was the Methodist Preacher, in 1811.

****

(12) MOSES MARSH
m. _____ I think they came from Hingham, but I know not where they lived. He was taxed on all, from 1766 to 73 S. One or both must have o.b.c. but the record is not seen. I know not where they went to from this town. Chil.:
Joseph Owen, bapt. 16 October 1768.
John, bapt. 29 July 1770.
Sarah bapt. 24 May 1772.
Thomas bapt. 21 August 1774.

****

(13) SAMUEL MARSH
b. in Hingham, m. Sarah Lincoln (59 L) b. in Hingham 18 September 1765. They came here from Westminster, in 1819 or 20, and lived at (216) which he bought of heirs of Lt. John Leitch (67 L) She d. 7 June 1844, 78-8-20 (S) He d. 19 August 1847, 84 (S)
Chil. b. in Hingham:
Samuel Jr. b. 22 October 1791 (See 14)
Sarah b. m. Rev. Stephen Puffer (See P)

****

(14) SAMUEL MARSH JR.
(son of 13) b. in Hingham 22 October 1791 m. in Westminster 9 Oct.1814 Mary Puffer b. in Sudbury 1 Jan.1793, sister of (154 P) They came from Westminster, in 1830, living at (216) He was for many years an active member of the Methodist Society. They celebrated the 60th anniversary of their marriage 9 Oct.1874, She d. 21 December 1874, 81-11-21. He d. Dec.9, 1877, 86-1-17. Chil.:
Mary b. in Westminster, m. Henry Willard Freeman (See 168P)
Sarah, b. m. Perez Whiting Jr. (See W)
Stephen Puffer, b. in Lunenburg 21 July 1827 (See 16)

****

(15) JOHN MARSH
Of Nottingham, m. (In. 20 April 1748) to Martha Bevar ns.

****

(16) STEPHEN PUTNER MARSH
(son of 14) b. 21 July 1827, m. in Cohasset (In. 15 March 1860) Mary Frances Lincoln b. in Cohasset 1830, dau. of Moses and Sarah Lincoln. They lived (216). He d. April 12, 1886, 58-8-22. She d. Oct.11,1893, 63-2-6. Chil.:
1. Frederick Lincoln b. 17 December 1860.

****

(17) MARSHALL
(John Marshall, aged 14, came from London, England in 1635, in the "Hopewell", Captain Babb, and lived in Boston. By wife Sarah he had a son John, b. Dec. 1645, who settled in Billerica, m. and had son Jo[illegible] who m. Mary ? and had a son Isaac, who m. and had as follows (See fuller acct. at foot)
SAMUEL MARSHALL 1st
b. in Billerica, 1741, m. in Billerica Sarah French, b. in B. He was half brother of Jacob (26) They came from Billerica in 1766, and lived at (52) One or both, must have o.b.c. but it does not appear. He was Selectman, 1781, '87. He d. 6 June 1812, 71(N) Ins. on g-stone:
"Upright in his transactions with his fellow creatures; industrious in business, a kind husband, a tender Parent, a generous Friend and Neighbour, he endured a long and painful sickness with Christian forbearance, and died in the firm hope of enjoying eternal happiness, thro' the merits of an all- atoning and gracious Saviour"
She d. 18 January 1811, 68 (N) Ins. on g-s:
"Blessed are the dead who die in the Lord, for they rest from their labors, and their works do follow them." Chil.:
1. Sarah, b. 1767, m. Seth Lewis (See 51 L)
2. Samuel Jr. b. 1768 (See 18)
3. David b. 1771 (See 32)
4. Mary b. 1774, m. Daniel Hart(See 81 H)
5. John b. (See 35)
6. Hannah b. 10 July, bapt. 7 Nov.1779, m. James Bicknell(See 138B)
7. Anne bapt. 1 July 1781, d. (N)
8. Anne, b. 8 bapt. 15, February 1785, m. Stephen Giddens (See 57 G)
(The second John, as above (D 1702) m. Mary Barrage. The 3rd John (b.Aug.1671, d. 1714) m. Eunice Rogers (not Mary as above) Isaac was b. 1713, d. 1797.)

****

(18) SAMUEL MARSHALL II
(son of 17) b. 1768, m. 9 February 1797 (Z.A) Betty Whitney (77) b. 18 November 1776. They lived at (52) He was a House might School Comm. 1808, '20. He d. 17 on g-s. 19 record, July 1841, 73(N) She d. 22 August 1861, 83-9-4(N) Chil.:
1. Betsey Whitney b. 7 July 1797, m. Otis Stephens (See 174 S)
2. Susan b. 25 January 1799, m. Joshua Willard Stiles(See 197S)
3. Eliza b. 6 March 1800, m. Ira Holman (See 360 H)
4. Sally b. 6 October 1801, m. Seth Bicknell(See 159 B)
5. Samuel Jr. III b. 16 May 1803 (See 19)
6. Lydia b. 24 November 1805, m. 26 April 1829 (M.H.) Aaron Butler of Boston. He was a son of Adams Butler (536B) They lived in Boston.
7. Zachariah b. 15 November 1807 (See 21)

****

(19) SAMUEL MARSHALL
(son of 18) b. 13 May 1803, m. 12 April 1827 (D.D.) Nancy Smith (90 S) b. 28 January 1803. They lived at (49) and (52) She d. 13 February 1861, 58-0-16 (N) 6 Chil.:
He m. (2d) 14 November 1861 (A.B) Hannah Choate (107 C) b. 12 June 1813, niece of his first wife. He d. suddenly12 April 1863, 59-10-30(N) Chil.:

1. Albert Smith b. 31 May 1828 (See 20)
2. Samuel Otis b. 22 October 1830, m. Lovina Sever, of Townsend where they now, 1874, live. Chil.:
   1. George Everett
3. Lydia Butler b.7 December 1833, d. unmd. 30 August 1853, 19-8-23 (N)
4. Silas Whitney b. 13 April 1838, d. 17 February 1851, 12-10-4(N)
5. Charles Edward b. 19 August 1840, enlisted in Co.E.33rd Regt. Mass.Vol. & d. at Fairfax Va. 4 December 1862;22-3-22 (N) unmd.
6. Sarah Ann b. 31 Aug.1843.

****

(20) ALBERT SMITH MARSHALL
(Son of 19) b. 31 May 1828, m. in Rindge, N.H. 27 April 1856 (32) Susan Elizabeth Whitney (81 F) b. in R. 7 September 1834. They lived at (52) which was burned 22 Jan.1868. He built a new house on the same spot in 1869 which he afterward sold, and in 1872 they removed to Rindge, N.H. Chil.:

1. Minnie Anna b. in Townsend 25 September 1857.
2. Albert Augustus b. in Lunenburg 6 August 1860.
3. Charles Edward b. 8 April 1863
4. Fred Whitney b. 24 May 1865.
5. Susan A. b. 2 August 1867
6. Annette Smith b. 9 Sept.1871

****

(21) ZACHARIAH MARSHALL
(son of 18) b. 13 November 1807, m. 29 January 1832(E.H.) Caroline Elvira Putnam (160 P) b. in Fitchburg 15 July 1808. She d. 5 December 1851, 43-4-20(N) 6 Chil. He m.(2d) Nov.23,1852 Martha Elizabeth Putting b. at Groton Jan.13,1818. She d. at Lawrence Kansas March 31,1864, 2 chil. Chil.:

1. George Edmund b. November 18,1832, m. October 4,1858, Lydia Farwell. 1 child:
   1. Caroline Putnam b. July 28,1860, Sept.5,18 62.
2. Katherine Lovina b. May 6,1835, m. in Leominster 11 July 1867 William Luther Thompson, a lawyer of Lawrence. Chil.:
   1. Marshall Putnam b. 24 January 1869.
   2. Josephine Hamilton, b. 20 May 1875, d. 8 Oct.1875.
3. James Farwell, b. March 17 1836, m. Winifred Finerty. Chil.:
   1. Edward Roscoe, b. 23 Oct.1861.
   2. James Franklin b. 29 Mar. 1863.
   3. Mary Caroline b. 4 Sept.1865.
   4. Annie Putnam b. 6 Sept.1868, d. Oct.7,1874.
   5. George Hamilton b. 11 Dec.1869.
4. Anna Putnam b. Aug.14,1838.

5. Caroline Putnam b. 29 July 1843, m. Morris White of Lawrence, Kansas. She d.in Lawrence,Kansas 25 Sept.1865. They had one dau. b. Sept.24,1865.
6. Isabella Graham b. 2 Sept.1845, was killed by lightning in Lawrence, Kansas July 18,1860.
7. John b. July 1848 d. Sept.1848.

Chil. by 2nd marriage:

8. Emily Jane b. 28 Sept.1853
9. Elizabeth Margaretta b. in Lawrence,Kansas Dec.24,1857,

****

(22) DAVID MARSHALL

(son of 17) b. 1771, m. 7 January 1794 (Z.A) Sarah Haskell (108 H) b. 18 February 1775. They lived at (49) Both r.b.c. 2 Nov.1794. He d. 13 June 1831, 60 (N) She d. 1 April 1848, 73-1-13(N) Ins. on g-s:

"No days of suffering wait thee now,
No sleepless nights hang o'er thy brow,
For God we trust did take thee home,
To dwell forever near his throne."

Chil:

1. Nancy bapt. 2 November 1794, m. Benjamin Barrett Jr.(See 73 B)
2. Sally Green bapt. 11 September 1796, m. Curtis Stephens (See 1731)
3. Abigail bapt. 19 August 1798, m. 9 November 1818 (D.D) Samuel White of Fitchburg.
4. Sophia, bapt. 24 August 1800, m. Otis Bailey (See 11 B)
5. David Jr.(See 23)
6. Abraham bapt. 30 September 1804, m. 28 October 1827(D.D) Charlotte Turner (46 T) Living 1888 in Leominster. 4 chil.
7. James m. Brown of Leominster. She d. and he m.(2d) Eliza Hartwell(93 H) b. 23 May 1818. She d. in Leom. He is living 1874, in Leominster.
8. William b. 24 September 1806, bapt. 7 June 1807 (See 24)
9. Martha b. Feb.4,1811 bapt. 19 May 1811, living unma. in Fitchburg 1870. (Note: d. Feb.5,1892.)
10. Joseph bapt. 18 June 1815, m. Caroline Carter, dau. of Dr. Carter of Lancaster, living 1870, in Leominster.
11. Benjamin bapt. 15 October 1816, m. Living 1863, in Philadelphia, Pa.

****

(23) DAVID MARSHALL

(son of 22) b. m. (In. 12 April 1828) Lucy Harrington Jones (84 J) b. 14 March 1804. She d. in Cambridge, 15 Oct. 1830, 26-7-1 (N). Ins. on g-stone:

"She lived with death before her eye
As one who did not fear to die;
She died as one exchanging breath
For immortality in death."

No children. He m. (2d) She d. He was living 1865, in Pittsburg, Penn.

****

(24) WILLIAM MARSHALL
(son of 22) b. 22 September 1806, m. Dorcas Hill.
They lived at (61) She d. 6 August 1864, 26 (N) Ins. on g-s:
"Blessed are the dead who die in the Lord."
He removed to Fitchburg and m. (2d) Flavina _____ He was a Deacon and d. Fitchburg 6 March 1857, 50-5-10. Chil.:

1. William Alfred b. 20 August 1831, d. 14 July 1832, 10 mos.(N)
2. Ellen Dorcas, b. 5 June 1833, d. in Fbg. 29 Sept.1852, 19-3-24.
   James A. b. F. 1838, m. 29 April 1860 (A.M.H.) Mary A.Conant (160 C) b. in New Ipswich, N.H. Living 1874 in Leom.

****

(25) JOHN MARSHALL
(son of 17) m. (In. 28 November 1803) Nabby Bicknell (155 B) b. in Abington. He was School Comm. 1813. They removed to Townsend where he d. She d. in Townsend. Chil.:

1. Hannah b. 14 October 1804, m. John Snow (See 8)
2. Mary b. 30 April 1807, m. 29 November 1827 Daniel Adams of Townsend.
3. Child, d. 18 September 1813 (N)

****

(26) JACOB MARSHALL 1st
b. in Billerica 1 April 1748, son of Isaac Marshall, and his 2d wife Rebecca Hill, was half brother of Samuel (17) who see for pedigree. He m. in B. 23 November 1771 Molly Richardson, dau. of Timothy R. They came to this town from B. in 1779, and lived at (324) Both were ad.f.c. 4 Dec.1785 from the church in B. He was School Comm. 1786 '5,'95, Constable 1785, '6,'7. Selectman 1785. She d. 31 August 1804, 59 (N) 12 Chil. He m. (2d) in Chelmsford 27 March 1805, Bridget Foster, of C. He was a very intelligent man, a great reader especially of history. His children inherited his mental powers, his sons Timothy and Jacob, and his daus. Mrs. Butters and Mrs. Boutwell, having been unusually intelligent persons. He d. 29 October 1830, 82-6-29 (N). She d. 31 May 1837, 78 (N) She had no children. Chil.:

1. Molly b. in Billerica 30 Sept.1772 d. in B. 23 Sept.1777, 5 less 2 days.
2. Jacob Jr. b. in B. 14 Dec.1773, d. 19 Oct. 1777, 3-10-5.
3. Ira b. in B. 25 Sept.1775, d. 8 Oct.1777, 2-0-13.
4. Timothy b. in B. 16 February 1777 (See 27)
5. Molly b. in B. 26 June 1778, m. Abel Butters (see 365 B)
6. Jacob b. in Lunenburg 1 bapt. 5 March 1780 (see 28)
7. Joseph b. 3 bapt. 5 August 1781, d. (drowned) 6 October 1783, 2.(N)
8. James b. 19 bapt. 27 April 1783, d. unmd. 27 July 1807, 24-3-8 (N)
9. Rebecca b. 23 bapt. 26 December 1784, m. Sewell Boutwell (See 208 B)
10. Olive b. 28 bapt. 30 July 1786, d. unmd. 8 July 1811, 24-11-8(N) Ins. on g-s:
    "Yet kindred breasts regret her early end,
    And mourn a lovely daughter, sister, friend;
    Submissive, fond, affectionately dear,
    Her memory's nurtured by a tender tear."
11. Nathan b. 1 bapt. 11 July 1788, d. unmd. 9 August 1811, 23-1-8(N)

lng. on g-s:

"Short was thy journey through this vale of tears,
Painful thy exit from this world of care,
But Heaven beyond the opening cloud appears,
And joys eternal shall attend thee there."

12. Micah b. 30 September, bapt. 7 October 1792 (See 31)

****

(27) TIMOTHY MARSHALL
(son of 26) b. in Billerica 16 February 1777, m. (In. 29 July 1804) Hepzibah Brooks (264 B) b. in Charlestown, 1781. They lived at (101) Both g.b.c. and she bapt. 20 Nov.1808. He was School Comm. 1806, '23,'32, '36. He was a very intelligent man, and was known as "Philosopher Tim." She d. 17 March 1831, 50 (N). 9 chil. He m.(2d) 24 November 1839 (J.P.Jr.) Rachel Belknap b. in Dublin, N.H. They lived at (83) She d. 14 November 1849, 60 (N). No chil. He d. 3 June 1862, 85-3-18 (N). Chil.:

1. David Wyer, b. 6 Sept.1804, bapt. 27 Nov.1808 (See 50)
2. Thomas Brooks b. 3 February 1806, bapt. 27 Nov.1808, d. unmd in Honduras Central America.
3. Hepzibah b. 13 October, bapt. 27 Nov.1808, d. 4 April 1812, 3-5-22.(N)
4. Timothy Richardson, b. 8 January, bapt. 28 April 1811, d. 5 April 1812, 1-2-28 (N)
5. Hepzibah Wythe, b. 26 December 1812, bapt. 23 May 1813, m. Hugh Graham (See 162 G)
6. Timothy Jr. b. 1 August 1814, went to Beloit Wisconsin, when of age, there d. unmd.
7. Sarah b. in Ashby, 10 Sept. 1816, m. Smith, and was living, 1865 in Cincinnati, Ohio. 2 chil.
8. Joseph Richardson, b. in Ashby, 10 June 1820, was living, 1865, in Beloit, Wisc.
9. Child. d. 23 May 1832 (N)

****

(28) JACOB MARSHALL 2ND
(son of 26) b. 1 March 1780, m. (In. 1 November 1806) Polly Harrington (49 H) b. in Watertown, 5 Sept. 1783. They lived at (224) but first at (36) He was School Comm. in 1813 and 1826. Selectman 1824, '5,'8,'35,'6,'9,'40,'45. He d. 24 November 1846, 66-8-24 (N) Ins. on g-s: "Here this body lies
Until Christ shall bid it rise."
She d. 26 April 1869, 85-7-21 (N) Chil.:

1. James b. 7 July as recorded 8 August Fam.rec.1809, m. Mary Newton of North Weymouth, sister of E.L. who m. his sister Martha A. Living 1865 in Charlestown. Chil.:
   1. James Henry b.
   2. George Francis, b.
2. Olive b. 30 Oct.1811, m. Hamar Lewis (See 51 L)
3. Elijah Harrington, b. 8 April 1814, living 1874, in Worcester unmd.
4. Jacob Jr. b. 20 March 1818, d. in Charlestown, unmd. 7 June 1838, 22-2-18.
5. Aaron b. 15 May 1818, m. 6 April 1858 (W.A.M.) Lucy Ann Snow (106 S)
6. Martha Ann b.27 August 1820, m. 26 November 1845 (J. .) H. Lincoln Newton (his 2d m.) son of Ezekiel and Olive Newton of Brantree. He d. She d. a widow, 5 May 1887, 66-8-8 (N)

Ins. on g-s:
"The dust returneth to dust
But the Spirit to God who gave it." No chil.
7. Silas b. 22 March 1822 (See 29)
8. Hannah b. 11 Jan.1826, d. 28 Feb. recorded 31 Jan.fam. rec. 1840, 14-1-17 (N)

****

(29) SILAS MARSHALL
(son of 28) b. 22 March 1822, m. 30 Nov.184[illegible] (V.G.B.) 1852 MWF
Mary Winchester Snow (106 S) b. in Brookline 24 August 1826. They live in a house he built at the junction of the two roads midway between (32) and (33) He is a Master carpenter. He d. Apr.25,1896, 73-1-3. She d. Nov.11,1905, 77-2-18. Chil.:
1. Silas Edwin b. 26 August 1857. M. 1884 ADA F. GOODRICH

****

(30) DAVID WYER MARSHALL
(son of 27) b. 6 September 1804, m. Clarissa Fletcher
They lived at (13) In 1856 or '7, they removed to Marietta, Ohio, where he d. She d. in M. Chil.:
1. Clarissa Maria b. 20 September 1828, d. 21 August 1[illegible], 8-11-1(M)
2. Charles A. b. 13 August 1830, was in the army during the civil war. 1861-1865.
3. Mary Ann b. 13 December 1831, d. 27 May 1832 (M) o-5-1[illegible].
4. Sarah Jane b. 1[illegible] June 1[illegible], d. 20 August 1[illegible], 1-2-17 (M)
5. William J. b. 21 January 1[illegible], d. in Marietta O. young.
6. David was in the army during the civil war.

****

(31) MICAH MARSHALL
(son of 26) b.30 September 17[illegible], m. 8 December 1810 (D.D)
Martha Ames (56A) b. 1 February 1794. They lived at (124) opposite the south graveyard. She was ad.f.c. 17 May 1829, and she was ad.f.c. U . 12 May 1843. He d. 3 November 1863, 71-1-4 (not 72 as recorded)
Ins. on g-s: "'Tis over now- the strife is o'er
Now still that aching breast;
How calm, how beautiful thy sleep,
Rest, weary pilgrim rest."
She d. 3 July 1863, 69-5-1 (D) Ins. on g-s:
"Why should we weep, why shed a tear
That all her toils are o'er?
Her spirit rests where angels dwell,
Where death is known no more."
They had no children.

****

(31a) AARON MARSHALL
(Note: written in on original record.) (son of 28)
b. May 15, 1818, m. April 6, 1838., Lucy Ann Snow b. in Brookline Sept.18,1822. They lived in north part of the town of their farm on Northfield Road. He died April 29,1895, 76-11-14. She died June 21 1899, 77-10-3.
SOLD FARM 1856

****

(32) WILLIAM S. MARSHALL
b. in Boston, 13 May 1807, son of William and Elizabeth (Jolly) Marshall, m. in this town, but not recorded., Eunice Stiles (194 S) b. 28 July 1804. They lived at (203 where she d. recorded 1 on g-s, 2 September 1847, 43-1-4 (S) Ins. on g-s:

"Tis sweet to believe
Of the absent we love,
If we miss them below
We shall meet them above."

She had 6 children. He m. (2d) (In. 14 August 1850) Julia Ann Davis b. in Ashby 1822, dau. of Reuben Davis, of Ashburnham. No children. They went to Ashburnham, 1851, returned here, spring of 1864, and went to Lynn, 1867. (Note: An In. of m. was entered 28 Dec. 1849 between a William Marshall and Mrs. Mary E. Wetherbee of Ashburnham. Was it this William M. and not married?) Chil:

1. William b. in Malden, d. in Ashburnham.
2. Theodore b. in Lunenburg, d. 1840 (S)
3. Matilda Francis b. in L. m. Murdock.
4. Theodore b. in L. was in the navy during the civil war.
5. Levi b. in L. m. Pierce. Living in Lynn.
6. Mary Elizabeth b. in L.

****

(33) JONATHAN FLINT MARSHALL → B. 3/10/1791 - D. 4/13/1875
12/16/1820 m. Mary CARTER They live on the Fitchburg road, just over the town line. Chil. b. in Fitchburg:

Caroline M. b. 1828, m. 17 June 1850 (A.B.) William Blair Jr. b. in Peterboro, N.H. 1821, son of William, his 2d m. Live Newmarket, N.H.
Benjamin F. b. 16 September 1833, was a soldier for 1 year, in Co. B.53 Regt. Mass.Vol. m. Living at (217)
Dau. ↓ m. Lewis A. Kuhn (See 89 A) M. 6/13/1856
CHARLOTTE ADAMS MARSHALL
B. 8/13/1831 - D. 7/3/1903

****

(34) JOSEPH MARSHALL
b m. 13 February 1834 (C.L.) Hannah Whitney Hastings (120 H) b. in Ashburnham, 1 April 1810 . They lived in Fitchburg where he d. She m. (2d) Henry Capen (See 20 C) Chil. b. in Fitchburg:

Elizabeth H. b. 1835, d. 21 October 1853, 18, buried in Fitchburg.
Ellen A. b. 1839, m. Francis Jefferson Lane (See 19 L)

****

(35) ALVIN MARSHALL
b. in Chester, Vt. m. Mary Ann Morse (154 L) Lived at (171) went to Fitchburg, 1863, returned, 1866, and moved to Leominster 1868. Chil.:

Emma Susan b. 17 April 1858.
Hattie Lovina b. 20 July 1866.

****

(36) GEORGE MARSHALL
B. in Fitchburg 6 Sept.1813, son of Simon and Ruth Marshall, d. 1 November 1846, 33-1-24, buried in Fitchburg.

****

(37) GEORGE C. MARSHALL
Of Minot, Me. m. 8 January 1849 (H.M.B.) to Charlotte L. Harrington (See 58 H)

****

(38) CHARLES H. MARSHALL
m. 26 November 1870 Mary K. Dudley (See 153 D) for other details.

****

(39) MRS. H.A.W. MARSTON
Wife of Dr.Ephraim Marston, of Cambridgeport, came here to live in 1856, and lived at (213) He came in the spring of 1866. In Oct.1866, they removed to Bricksburg, Ocean County, New Jersey.
Chil.:
Virgil a Music teacher.

****

(40) FREDERIC MORSE MARSTON
a nephew of 39, b. in Falmouth, Mass. 22 February 1832, son of John Wormwell and Susan (Morse) Marston, also came here in 1856, and lived at (213) He was School Comm. 1865,'6, Selectman, 1863,'4,'5 He removed with 39.

****

(41) MARTIN
sometimes seen as Martyn. I have not ascertained the early genealogy of the families of this name in this town.

GEORGE MARTIN
b. in Ipswich, Sept.23,1722, m. Eunice Burnham, dau. of Capt.Jonathan Burnham, Oct.22,1745. They came from Ipswich in 1760 and lived in the W. part of town. Both r.b.c. and ad.f.c. 7 October 1764. He was School Comm. 1770 Const. and Coll. 1776. Lived near William Stearns, but I know not the exact location. He d. 20 November 1779, 58 (S) Ins. on g-s.:

"Stop passenger, as you go by;
As you are now, so once was I;
As I am now, so you mu t be,
Prepare for death, and follow me."

She d. at her dau. Lucy's in Littleton, 2 December 1818, 95 (S) Chil:
1. Jonathan b. in Ipswich 26 Oct.1747,bapt. 21 Oct.1764 (See 42)
2. John b. in I. 26 January 1749, bapt. 21 Oct.1764.
3. Lucy b. in Ips. 11 July 1751, bapt. Oct.21, 1764, m. 16 November 1769 (Z.A) to John Wood of Littleton.
4. Joseph b. in Ips. 24 July 1753, bapt. 21 Oct.1764 (See 43)
5. Eunice b. Ips. 15 Dec.1755, bapt. 21 Oct.1764, m. Abijah Goodrich (See 115 G)
6. Mary b. in Lunenburg 23 July 1762, bapt. 21 Oct.1764, m. Samuel Hastings (See 118 H)

****

(42) JONATHAN MARTIN
(son of 41) b. in Ipswich 26 Oct.1747, m. 18 August 1772 (Z.A) Susannah Taylor (14 T) b. 6 April 1752. They lived in W. part of town. Both o.b.c. 9 Jan.1774, She d. 25 May 1790, 38-1-19 (S) 8 children.

He m. (2d) 17 November 1791 (Z.A) Sarah Taylor, of Leominster. I am quite sure this family removed to Bradford, Vt. Chil.:

1. David Taylor, b. 5 May 1773, bapt. 16 February 1774, d. 27 July 1789, 16-2-22 (S)
2. Betty bapt. 10 September 1775, d. 13 November 1790, 15-2 (S)
3. George b. 3 Jan.bapt. 23 Mar.1777
4. John b. 5 May bapt. 13 June 1779.
5. Jonathan Jr. b. 23 August 1781.
6. James b. 25 March bapt. 11 April 1784.
7. Susannah b. 19 May, bapt. 30 July 1786.
8. Betty b. 17 Feb. bapt. 19 April 1789.

****

(43) JOSEPH MARTIN

(son of 41) b. in Ipswich 24 July 1753, m. 21 August 1775 (D.E) Priscilla Reed (26 R) b. 17 December 1748. I know not where they lived. Both o.b.c. 23 June 1776. He was a soldier in the Revolution and I have an impression that he d. or was killed in the service. She m.(2d) in Lincoln 23 July 1795, Captain Joseph Adams, of Lincoln, his 2d wife. He d. in Lincoln 28 March 1807, 83. Chil.:

1. Frederick Augustus b. 8 Dec.1775, bapt. 23 June 1776.
2. Katherine Reed b. 26 July 1777, bapt. 6 Dec.1778.

****

(44) JOHN MARTIN JR.

b. m. Elizabeth Thompson They came from Ipswich, in 1739, and lived in the S. part of town. Both were a..f.c. 5 June 1739, from the 2d church in Ipswich. He was School Committee,1742,'9,'51 He d. 17 April 1753 (S) She d. 7 June 1795, 83 (S) Chil.:

1. Samuel b. in Ipswich 8 April 1738.
2. John Jr. b. in Lunenburg 12 bapt. 12 Oct.1740, m. 3 March 1761 (E.H.).Betty Chaplin (81 C) b. 9 June 1740.
3. Jane b. 20 bapt. 26 Sept.1742 m. 2 December 1761 (E.H.) David Poor, of Winchendon, where they lived. He was a Captain in the Revolution. See Page 104 Hist. of Winchendon, for a story of him. He d. in W. aged 79. She d. 1835, 93. Chil. b. in W.
   1. David Jr.
   2. Daniel b. in m. Polly Martin (48 M) Lived in Winchendon. Chil.:
      1. Joseph b. 15 Dec.1799.
      2. Mary b. 1 Feb.1801.
      3. Daniel b. 13 Nov.1803.
      4. Phebe b. 16 Jan.1806.
      5. Patience b. 24 April 1807.
      6. Hosea b. 4 June 1809.
      7. Ira b. 21 Nov.1811.
      8. Sally b. 10 Sept.1815.
   3. Jane b. m. Benjamin Barry.
4. Elizabeth b. 12 bapt. 17 June 1744, m. Job Colman (See 146 C)
5. Hannah b. 1 bapt. 5, Oct.1746, m. John Gibson (See 57 G)
6. Martha b. 26 bapt. 30 Oct.1748, m. Sewall Dodge (See 127 D)
7. Mary (twin) b. 26 bapt. 30 Oct.1748, m. Asa Jones (See 82 J)
8. Susanna b. 1 bapt. 7 April 1751.
9. Prudence (posthumous) b. 6 May, bapt.1 July 1753.
10. Patience (twin) b. 6 May 1753, bapt. in private 16 May 1753 "the child being dangerously ill."

****

(45) JOSHUA MARTIN
b. Dec.18, 1717 in Ipswich, m. Elizabeth Knowlton of Ipswich I know not where they lived, probably with one of their chil? They were warned in 1791. He d. She d. 12 July 1793 (S) The children may not be in their proper order. Chil.:

Joshua Jr. b. (See 46)
Ephraim b. (See 48)
Jane b. m. Robert Hill (See 208 H)
Sarah b. m. Thomas Kimball (See 58 K)
Elizabeth b. m. Hugh Henry (See 171 H)
Jonathan? (See 53)
Mary ? (See 55)

****

(46) JOSHUA MARTIN JR.
(son of 45) b. m. 22 August 1771 (Z.A) Phebe Bradstreet (252 B) b. 10 September 1750. They lived on what is now the town farm (194) Both ad.f.c. 1 Mar.1778. He was bapt. 29 Mar.1778. Sch. Comm. 1789, Selectman, 1789, 90-1-2, and was a Captain in the militia. The family removed to Baltimore, Vt. where he d. She d. in Baltimore, Vt. He was a Revolutionary Soldier. Chil.:

1. Samuel b. 17 December 1771, bapt. 29 Mar.1778 (See 47)
2. Joshua 3d. b. 3 January 1774, bapt. 29 Mar.1778, m. 3 November 1795 (Z.A) Lucy Chaplin (83 C) b. 14 Nov.1775.Lived in Baltimore, Vt.
3. Abigail b. 1 November 1776, bapt. 29 Mar.1778, d. (S)
4. John b. 3 bapt. 20 December 1778, d. (S)
5. Ebenezer, b. 1 bapt. 9 July 1780.
6. Ephraim Story b. 3 bapt. 15 September 1782.
7. Abigail bapt. 12 December 1784.
8. John bapt. 20 April 1788.
9. Phebe bapt. 13 February 1791,
10. Betsey bapt. 6 July 1794.

****

(47) SAMUEL MARTIN
(son of 46) b. 17 December 1771, m. 22 March 1792 (Z.A) Betsey Kimball. I know no more of the , except that they removed to Balti ore, Vt. in 1793, where both afterward d. Chil.:

1. Child d. 16 August 1792 (S)

****

(48) EPHRAIM MARTIN
(son of 45) b. 1745/46 m. Mary Burnham 1769. I know no more, except that they, and the following named children, were warned in 1791, and I think they removed to Vermont. He was a Revolutionary soldier. Chil.:

1. Polly m. Daniel Poor (See 44 M) (See note)
2. Jane m. Robert Work (See W)
3. Ephraim Jr. b. June 10, 1777.
4. Dorcas b. Aug.30, 1779, m. Luther Graves (See 169G)
5. Thomas b.
6. Sukey
7. Hetty
8. Lucy b. April 4, 1789.(See Note)

****

(48)
NOTE: EPHRAIM MARTIN.
(O.H. Leland of Waco, Texas gives the following as the children of Ephraim & Mary (Burnham) Martin)

1. Sally b. Sept.9, 1770, m. Jonathan Boynton of Lunenburg Dec.5,1796. She d. Baltimore, Vt. Sept.20,1857.
2. Polly b. m. in Balti ore, Vt. Amos Piper and there d.1846
3. Jane b. May 26,1775, m. Robert Works May 26,1796. She d. in Jay, Essex Co., N.Y.
4. Dorcas b. Aug.30, 1759, m. Luther Graves. She d. in Baltimore, Vt. Sept.20, 1854.
5. Ephraim Jr. b. June 10, 1777, m. Nancy Hayward and d. in Springfield, Vt.
6. Susan b. m. Asa Lawrence, d. in Jay, N.Y.
7. Thomas m. Betsey Bowman and d. Jay, N.Y.
8. Mehitable, m. W.A.Boynton and d. Jay, N.Y.
9. John d. in Michigan.
10. Lucy b. April 4, 1789, m. Paul Hayward and d. in Springfield, Vt. May 9, 1870.

All b. in Lunenburg. Leland says he is a grandson of Jonathan Boynton and Sally Martin.

****

(49) MRS. ELIZA PUTNAM (GIBSON) MARTIN
d. 7 April 1853, 33-8-26 (8) (See 42 G) She was the wife of George E. Martin of Mason, N.H.(See m. at 42 G)

****

(50) LOUISA MARTIN
b. in Shirley
d. 15 September 1856, 6 mos. buried in Shirley.

****

(51) MARY MARTIN
negro servant child of Ezekiel Wyman was bapt. 14 Jan.1759.

****

(52) DANIEL MARTIN 2d.
b. in Bradford, Vt. 22 Jan.1820, son of Christopher Martin m. in Bradford, Vt. 1 April 1844, Amelia Caroline Reynolds b. in Masco Mountain, Canada 1 January 1825, dau. of Benjamin and Dorothy (Swift) Reynolds. He never lived here, went to California, in 1851, and was never heard from or of afterward. She lived for a number of years as housekeeper with Daniel Putnam. She was bap. and ad.l.c. 3 July 1870. She m.(2d) in Nashua, N.H. 21 Dec.1872, Elder Amos Merrill, Methodist Itinerant, widower of her sister. Living 1874, in Stratford, N.H.
Chil.:
Caroline Elizabeth Josephine b. in Bradford, Vt. 16 August 1845, m. Forestus Marshall Jewett (See 38 J)

****

(53) JONATHAN MARTIN
m. Mercy _____ What relation, if any, he was to any of

the foregoing, I know not. I know not where they lived. One or both must have ob.c. They removed I think to Bradford, Vt. and he was the ancestor of 52. Chil.:

Jonathan Jr. b. 18 March bapt. 4 April 1762, m. in Bradford, Vt. Lydia Stearns b. in Westminster 29 Feb.1770, dau. of Aaron and Esther (Glazier) Stearns, and a sister of Levi Stearns who m. Kezia Wetherbee (W) They lived in Bradford, Vt. where she d. 1844. No children.

****

(54) MARY MARTIN
m. 30 July 1744, William Holt See 275 H)

****

(55) MARY MARTIN
m. (In. 17 October 1767) Joseph Simonds (See S) Was she a dau. of 45?

****

(56) SALLY MARTIN
m. 15 December 1796, Jonathan Boynton Jr.(See 234 B) Perhaps a dau. of 48.

****

(57) CHARLES MASON
Of Dublin, N.H, m. 20 January 1824 (D.D.) Martha Carlton (See 35 C) for other details.

****

(58) JAMES H. MASON
Enr. 1852,'3.

****

(59) THOMAS MATTHEWS
m. 4 January 1749 (E.H.) Elizabeth Hebron (161 H which see) I know not where they lived. He paid P.t. 1745 to '51. S. One or both must have o.b.c. but I know no more. Chil.:

Thomas Jr. bapt. 6 August 1749.

****

(60) WILLIAM H. MAY
p.t. 1864-68.

****

(61) LUTHER MAYNARD
b. in Heath, m. Harriet Aemo b.in Brookline, N.H. Lived at (39)? From Fitchburg, 1858, where they returned in 1865. Chil.L

Sarah E. b. in Fitchburg 21 Feb.1851, d. in F. 14 May 1866,15-2-21.
Ann Louisa b. in Lunenburg 29 August 1860.
Althea b. 28 September 1863, d. in F. 19 Nov.1865, 2-1-22.
I think there were other children.

****

(62) MRS. MARY MAYNARD
b. in Sudbury, dau. of and Rice, and widow of Zachariah Maynard of Sudbury, d. April 16,1816, 73 (H). She was the mother of Mrs. Joseph Stewart (SUBMIT MLYN-NO) (S) and d. at her house.

****

(63) DAVID P. MAYNARD
m. They came here in 1866, and lived at (39) In the fall of 1870, he sold to George W. Gough (141 G) and removed Chil.:
David Frank b. 1859.

****

(64) BETSEY MAYNARD
m. 18 November 1811 Isaac Foster Jr. (See 133 F)

****

(65) HENRY MAYO
Was the Methodist Preacher in 1833.

****

(66) There were quite a large number of Irish and Scotch families- Scotch Presbyterians - who came to this town from 1737 to 1740, and settled in the North part of the town, with the exceptions stated, otherwise. Among these were the Gilchrists, Robbes, Scotts, Whites and several others elsewhere given in this work. With but few exceptions they did not join the church here, and therefore if they had children born here, they were not baptized, and but very little can be learned of them from the records of the following names, with the Scotch Mc- my account is very imperfect. Unless otherwise stated most of them, after remaining here a few years, about 1750 to 1755, removed to the new settlement then known as Salem Canada, the present town of Peterboro, N.H.

****

(66) BRINE MCARRIL
P.t. 1740. 1 N.

****

(67) JOHN MCCARTEY
m. Margaret He was taxed on all, 1761, to 1780 S. was "Hogreeve" in 1769. He d. In 1786, Samuel Billings was appointed guardian of the widow Margaret, with authority to lease her real estate. She d. 1787 (S.)

********** ********

(68) RICHARD MCCARTEY
b. in Ireland. He d. 9 August 1849 (S)

****

(69) PATRICK McCARTEY
b. in Ireland, 1803, son of John and Catherine McCartey, m. Mary _____ They lived since 1860 in W. part of town, between (216) and (217) On the evening of 27 June 1863, their house was struck by lighting, and destroyed, and in an attempt to save some furniture, he was burned to death - 63. Buried in Fitchburg. Chil.:
Catherine b. in Ireland 1847, m. Patrick Foley(See 121F)

****

(70) DANIEL McCARTEY
Enr. 1854.

****

(71) GEORGE McCLARGE
Taxed on all 1754 to 57 N. Went to Peterboro, N.H.

****

(72) DANIEL McCLARY
m. Margaret? _____ He was taxed on all 1740 to 1752 N. One or both must have o.b.c. but the record is lost. In the record of the bapt. of the children the wife's name is not given. I know not where they went hence. One of the name was in Rindge, N.H. 1765, but soon removed and he may have rejoined the most of his countrymen who went hence to Peterboro, N.H. Chil.:
Son (William)? his father paid p.t. for him in 1745.
Margaret b. m. 12 December 1750 (D.S) Archibald White of Townsend.
Elizabeth bapt. 26 December 1742.
Daniel Jr. bapt. 19 May 1745.

****

(73) JAMES McCLELLAN
P.t. 1855 '6.

****

(74) SAMUEL O. McCLURE
Enr. 1843-4-5.

****

(75) PHILIP McCORMEY
P.t. 1854.

****

(76) SAMUEL McCRACKEN
Of Worcester, m. 8 December 1762 (E.H.) Leatis Carlisle (See 21 C)

****

(77) WIDOW McCURDY
d. April 1822, 40. "She had but recently moved into the south part of town from Leominster." (Church Records)

****

(78) DANIEL McDANIELS
P.a.r. 1757 ± 0/1/8/ 20 acres.

****

(79) DAVID McDONALD
P.t. 1872-3

****

(80) JAMES McDONOUGH
P. and pr. t. 1869.

****

(81) JOHN McFARLING
Was taxed on all 1737 to 1748 N. Was he the father of

MARTHA McFARLING
who m. 10 January 1740 (D.S) John Kelsey? (See 16 K)

****

(82) GEORGE McFARLING
m. in Lancaster 16 April 1752 Margaret Torrence of Lancaster. He was taxed p.t. 1738 to 41, and on all, 1741 to 1757. They lived near Josiah Dodge (126) but I know not the exact place. He d. 1757. Widow Margaret taxed, 1758.

****

(83) ARCHIBALD McFREDERICK
Owned land on Groton road, in 1729. P.a.r. 1737 ± 0.12.4--148 acres. The name is sometime written in the tax lists, Mackfatrick, but the first is undoubtedly correct.

****

(84) PATRICK McGOVERING
P. and per.t. 1862-3-4. Was he the father of

JOHN McGOVERING
P.t. 1872-3 about 22 or 23 years of age, living in 1873-4-5 with Joseph Goodrich.

****

(85) ALEXANDER McHARD
Taxed on all 1737 to 1742 N. Went to Peterboro, N.H.

****

(86) AMOS McINTIRE
P.t. 1746.

****

(87) GEORGE HENRY McINTIRE
b. in Fitchburg 14 February 1832, son of Joseph and Cynthia (Sylvester) McIntire, m. 18 March 1859 (W.A.M.) Mrs. Asenath Goodrich(Proctor)Hadley (4 H) b. 20 February 1821. Live at (122)

Both are members of the Orthodox church. He was in the army about 2 years, in Co.A. 36 Regt. She d. Feb.5,1903, 81-11-14. Chil.
1. Henry Hadley b. 3 March 1860 He d 22 JAN. 1912.
2. Walter Hadley b. 23 September 1862.

****

(88) MOSES McINTYRE
b. in Warren, Maine, 20 February 1828, son of John and Eliza (Harriman) McIntyre, and a nephew of Mrs. R.W. Snow (S) Was a blacksmith and came here in 1863. He m. for his 2d wife, in Fitchburg, 1 November 1866 (C.R.A.) Caroline Farnsworth (54 F) b. 12 November 1840. He d. 15 March 1873, 45-0-23 (N) Chil.:
1. Simon Ulmer b. 29 August 1870.

****

(89) MRS. McINTOSH
d. at the house of Daniel Kilburn 15 Feb.1820, 64 (S) Her daughter
RACHEL, b. m. Daniel Kilburn (See 50 K)

WILLIAM McINTOSH m. 5 November 1806 (W.C.) Nabby Greenleaf, Was he son of 89?

****

(90) MATTHEW McKIM
P.t. 1855.

****

(91) WIDOW JANE McLALLANE
Was ad.f.c. 29 July 1733. If this name were not so plainly written in the Church Records, I should be doubtful about it, and perhaps call it McLane.

****

(92) WILLIAM McLANE JR.
Of Worcester, m. 4 December 1753 (D.S.) Mary Kennedy (See 31 K)

****

(93) ALLEN McLAUGHLIN
m. 29 November 184? (W.G.B.) Adaline Farrell (See 63 F) for details.

****

(94) ANGUS McLORD
P.t. 1866.

****

(95) JOHN McMILLAN
From Fitchburg was a blacksmith here, for about a year in 1873, with shop east of (31) He returned to Fitchburg 1874.

****

(96) WILLIAM McNEE
Lived here 1739 to 1750. He m. Mrs. Sarah (Smith) Bell (See S) In 1750, they went to Peterboro, N.H. where he was prominent in affairs, a Deacon in the church, etc.

****

(97) ROBERT McROY
P.t. 1742.

****

(98) MEAD
(See 100 a-M) This name is variously written, as Mede, Mead, Meads, Meed, Meeds, Meedes, etc. Most of the name in New England, are descendants of Gabriel Mede, who came to this country in 1635, and settled in Cambridge)

THOMAS MEDES (MEHDES) (MEADS) -
b. m. 14 October 1794 (Z.A) Charlotte Dodge (122 D) b. They lived opposite (87) He d. 31 October 1810 (N) She d. in Boston. Lived here
Chil.:
1. John b. 16 February 1796, m. Sally Benson. He d. No chil.
2. Joseph b. 6 May 1798, as recorded, 1799 fam. record, was living 1865, in Boston, a grocer; m. Abby Jugalson. Chil:
   1. Abby, m. Samuel Sawyer.
   2. Mary Elizabeth, m. Bartlett.
3. Mary (twin) b. 6 May 1798, m. Joseph (Joshua) Goodrich (See 119 G)
4. Abigail b. 23 April 1801, Abraham Jaquith. Lived Fitchburg 1 son: Isaac P. (See 15 J)?
5. Lovina b. 7 April 1803, m. 30 September 1823 (D.D) Benjamin Comee of Gardner. Chil.:
   1. Charlotte.
   2. Caroline
   3. Martha
   4. James Monroe
   5. Sarah

****

(99) SAMUEL MEAD
b. in Boxboro, 1794, son of Oliver Mead. He d. at his son's 16 Nov.1856, 62. Buried in Boxboro.

FRANKLIN MEAD
b. in Boxboro, 25 May 1821, m. Nancy Morse b. They lived at (44) He was a pedler and a farmer. He was killed by a tree falling upon him, 31 January 1871, 49-8-6 (W). She d. June 22,1892, 72-11-11.
Chil.:
1. Herbert Oscar b. 19 August 1852.
2. Elizabeth M. b. 23 July 1854, d. unmd. Sept.15, 1901, 37-1-22.

****

(100) GILLMAN A. MEADS
From Lancaster, b. in Limerick, Me. son of Artemas and Desire Meads, of Standish, Me. m. 28 October 1847 (W.G.B.) Harriet Holman (257 H) b. 23 June 1823. After one child was born they removed

to Leominster where they were living in 1870. Chil.:

1. Ella Myrtilla b. 14 April 1849.
2. George Herbert, b. in Leom. d. in L.
3. Frederic Albertine, 24 July 1854, d. in L. 15 May 1866, 11-9-20.
4. Emma Melissa.
5. William
6. Howard Ellsworth, b.

****

(100 a) MARY MEED

m. (In. 3 June 1804) Ezra Clap (See 112 C) Was she a sister of Thomas (98)

****

(101) DR. EPHRAIM C. MERRIAM

Came here in December 1863, as successor to Dr. Topliff. He m. in Washington, D.C. 2 March 1864, Mirt White of Washington. They lived at (223) In the summer of 1864 he received an appointment as Assistant Surgeon in the 40th Regt. of Mass.Vol., which he held for 3 months, and then resumed the practice of his profession in Washington, D.C. He was a graduate of Dart. Coll. and of the Medical School there.

****

(102) GEORGE MERRIAM

P. and r.t. 1869. He was a young man, with a wife and 2 or 3 children, who came here in 1868, and bought the house opposite (223) He was in the army during the civil war. Was the Adjutant of the 10th Regt. They came from Fitchburg and in 1870, they returned to F.

****

(103) DANIEL MERRILL

b. m. Abigail _____ I think he was from Newbury, and was a descendant of Nathaniel and Susanna (Jordan) Merrill. I know not where they lived. He was taxed on all 1756 to 65 N. She was ad.f.c. 6 November 1757. She d. 3 June 1764 (S) Chil.:

Abigail b. 24 September bapt. 3 Oct.1756.
Hitte b. 15 bapt. 24 Sept.1758.
Asa bapt. 12 October 1760.

****

(104) NATHANIEL MERRILL

m. 26 January 1775 (Z.A) Eunice Buss (349 B) b. 7 Sept. 1748. Perhaps he was a son of 103? he was taxed p.t.1770 & 71 on all 72 to 76 N. He was a soldier in the revolution, and I know no more.

****

(105) GEORGE HENRY MERRILL
b. in Medford 13 July 1824, son of Moses and Sally (Parker) Merrill, m. in Medford 12 October 1846, Rachel Scott Teel (24 T) b. in Malden 31 January 1817. Lived on two rod road east of (8). He enlisted in Co.K.36 Mass. Regt. as a drummer, and served sometime as Hospital Steward. Chil.:

1. George Henry Franklin b. 17 February 1850 as recorded, 1849 Fam. Bible, m.
2. Horatio Cook b. in Stoneham 7 July 1853.
3. Mary Jennette b. in Lynnfield 19 September 1855, bapt. and ad.f.c. O. 3 July 1870.
4. Milly Adams b. in Lunenburg 24 July 1858.

****

(106) SAMUEL K. MERRILL
(See 21)

CYNTHIA MERRILL
(See S)

****

(107) BENJAMIN MERRYFIELD
Or Merrifield, m. in Easton 13 January 1775, Hannah Bretton of Easton. He paid p.t. 1771-2 N. but I know no more.

****

(108) ELIAS MESSENGER
(See P)

****

(109) JONATHAN MESSER
b. in Methuen m. (In.13 October 1759) Abigail Parker b. in Groton 19 January 1732, dau. of Obadiah and Hannah Parker. They lived at (98) Both r.b.c. 26 Oct.1760. He d. She d. in Union, Me. 13 Sept.1828, 96-7-25. Chil.:

1. Jonathan Jr. b.7 September bapt 26 Oct.1760 (See 110)
2. Elizabeth b. bapt. 15 Oct.1769, d. in Union, Me.
3. Hannah bapt. 15 Oct.1769, d. young (S)
4. Mehitable b. bapt. 15 Oct.1769, m. Edward Adams (See 22A)
5. Eunice b. bapt. 15 Oct.1769, d. in Union, Me.
6. Thomas b. o.b.c. and bapt. 15 Nov.1795, m. (In. 14 Nov. 1795) Polly McLain of Townsend. They went to Union, Me.where she died. No children. He m. (2d) in 1802, Phebe Vinal b. Scituate. He d. in Union, Me. Chil. b. in Union:
   1. Vinal b. 17 Dec.1803, d. 1837, unmd.
   2. Minot, b. 20 Apr.1805, m. 1826, Lydia Bowman, of Washington, Me. Live in Union. Chil.:
      1. John Bowman b. 8 Oct.1826.
      2. Caroline Mills b. 3 Feb.1829.
      3. Samuel Loring b. 6 June 1831.
      4. Thomas Guilford b. 25 Aug.1833.
      5. Vinal b. 27 Aug. 1835.
      6. Lydia Ann b. 18 July 1837.
      7. Hannah Maria(Twin) b. 18 July 1837.
      8. Eliza b. 6 Jan.1840.
      9. Margaret Miller b. July 1842.

10. Emelina b. Jan.1845.
11. Aravilla Bryant b. 29 Oct.1848.

3. Emeline b. 4 Oct.1807, m. 23 Dec.1830 Aaron Bryant. Live Union , Me. Chil.:
1. Elizabeth
2. William Henry
3. Mary Elizabeth
4. Delphina
5. Sarah
6. Phebe Jane
7. Martha
8. Augustus d.
9. Inlia
10. James
11. Dan.

7. Alice d. unmd. in Groton.

8. Asa went to Union, Me. in 1796, where he m. 1802, Hannah Davis. He d. in Union, Me. 16 Jan.1835. Chil. b. in U.

1. Sally Commit b. 12 Mar.1803, m. Benjamin Gowen. Lived 1860 in Montville, Me.
2. Almond b. 18 Feb.1805, m. 1828 Melinda Reed Titus. Living 1860 Montville, Me.
3. Asa Jr. b. 2 Mar.1807, d.
4. George Washington (twin) b. 2 Mar.1807, m. 18 Oct.1827 Mary Lucas. Living 1860 Montville, Me. Chil.:
1. Willard Lucas b. 20 July 1828.
2. Martha b. 11 Jan.1830, m. William Penny
3. Edwin d.
4. Mary Ann b. 17 Mar.1833.
5. Sarah b. 5 Dec.1835.
6. Aldane b.
7. George Riley b. July 1841.
8. Charles d.
9. Melinda b.
10. Loantha b. June 1845, d. 16 Aug.1847, 2-2.
11. Flora Ellen b.
12. Dan b. April 1850.
5. Hannah b. 28 Feb.1809.
6. Eunice b. 14 May 1811, m. 1831, William Caswell. Living 1860 in Union, Me. Chil.:
1. Elmira L b. 14 Feb.1832.
2. William E. b. 17 Jan.1834
3. Ethelbert b. 27 June 1836
4. Charles Augustus b. 26 June 1838.
5. Amos Roscoe b. 26 Mar.1841.
6. Sarah Melinda b. 8 Mar.1843.
7. Hannah Mary b. 18 Sept.1845.
8. Nathaniel Harden b. 21 Aug.1847.
7. Ebenezer Stone b. 23 Feb.1813, m. 25 Feb.1834, Nancy S. Adams. Living, 1860, in Union, Me. Chil.:
1. Augustus b. 9 Jan.1835.
2. Louisa Maria b. 12 Jan.1836
And others.
8. Asa Jr. b. 8 Oct.1815, m. 8 May 1836 Caroline C. Littlehale. She d. 10 May 1840. No children. He m.(2d) 15 Mar.1843 Hannah Allen Hawes b. 4 July 1813, dau. of Moses Hawes. Living in 1860 in Union. 1 dau.:
1. Caroline Medora b. 25 Oct.1844.

9. Parker (an adopted son) b. 24 June 1800m. 1828 Elizabeth Walcott, b. 3 May 1805, dau. of Pente and Elizabeth (Mathews) Walcott. Chil.:
   1. Robert Mathews b. 17 Mar.1829.
   2. Charles Hibbard b. 13 Mar.1833.
   3. Ambrose b. 31 Mar.1835.
   4. Eliza E. b.

****

(110) JONATHAN MESSER JR.
(son of 109) b. 7 September 1760, m. 14 December 1791 (Z.A) Betsey Brown of Townsend, b. in Westmoreland, Vt. 1772. They lived at (98) Both r.b.c. and she bapt. 4 Oct.1795. She ad.f.c. 7 Sept. 1817. He d. 16 February 1841, 80-5-9 (N) Ins. on g-s:

"Stop, passenger as you pass by;
As you are now, so once was I,
As I am now so you must be,
Prepare for death, and follow me."

She d. 26 January 1851, 81 (N) Chil.:
1. Samuel b. 8 December 1792, bapt. 25 Oct.1795 (See 111)
2. Stillman b. 10 September 1794, bapt. 25 Oct.1795. Living, 1865, in Boston.
3. Willard b. 25 June bapt. 4 Sept.1796, m. Living 1865 in Cambridge.
4. Betsey b. 4 bapt. 22 April 1798, m. Nathaniel Keezar (See 5K)
5. Jonathan Jr. b. 6 February bapt. 23 Oct.1800 (See 112)
6. Daniel b. 20 January 1802, was drowned in the Missipoi River, unm.
7. David b. 3 April 1804, m. Betsey Keezar. He d. 9 May 1840, 36-1-6 (N) Ins. on g-s:

"Once I stood, as thou dost now,
And viewed the dead, as thou dost now,
Ere long you'll be as low as I.
And others stand and gaze at thee."

8. Asa b. 5 July bapt. 9 Nov.1806 (See 113)
9. Sarah Samborn b. 14 February bapt. 1 Oct.1809, m. Daniel Hale, of Boston where she d.

****

(111) SAMUEL MESSER
(son of 110) b. 8 December 1792, m. 26 March 1816 (D.D) Harriet Farrar (See 38 T) b. They were for some years in Boxford. He d. 3 December 1843, 51 less 5 days (N) She was living in 1865 in Reading. They had 4 or 5 children.

****

(Note: Written in on original record.) Son b. Apr.14,1820, Son b. Nov.25,1827. Son b. July 4, 1833.

****

(112) JONATHAN MESSER JR. III
(son of 110) b. 6 February 1800, m. 4 November 1833(E.H.) Delia Keezar. He d. in Lunenburg. Chil:
1. Jonathan Jr. b. February, d. 23 November 1843, 9 mos. (N)

****

(113) ASA MESSER
(son of 110) b. 5 July 1806, m. (In. 22 November 1828) Hannah Dodge of Townsend. While his 1st wife was living, he m.(2d) 31 August (1850 W.G.B.) Harriet C.Parker (P) b. in Fitchburg 1837. The 1st wife d. in Vt. 2 or 3 children. He d. in Michigan. Chil:
Ward living, 1865 in Pepperell. Was in the army, and wounded.
Wilder was drowned in Nashua, N.H.
Allen ?
Son (by 2d wife) b. 3 October 1852.

****

(114) MARK HASKELL MESSERVEY
b. in Marblehead 7 July 1827, son of Mark Haskell and Gracie (Freto) g-d son of Mark and Nancy (Hammond) and gt-gd-son of Mark and Remember(Haskell) Messervey, all of Marblehead. He m. in Marblehead 16 May 1852, Martha Hales Humphrey (357 H) b. in Marblehead June 1830. They came here from Marblehead in 1856. Live (221) Chil:
1. and 2. b. and d. in Marblehead.
3. Gracie Freto b. in Lunenburg 24 January1863.

****

(115) JOHN MIDDLETON
Was the Methodist Preacher in 1860. He had a wife and 2 children a son and dau. They went hence to Gloucester. He was a man of much ability, and a powerful preacher.

****

(116) STEPHEN MIGHILL
Was taxed on per. and r.e. 1777 to 1780 S.

****

(117) DAVID MIGHILL
Was taxed on per. and r.e. 1778 to 1793 S.

****

(118) WILLIAM MILES K-41
Taxed on all 1857.

****

(119) ELI MILLER
An alien aged 30, enr. and p.t. 1865, 66.

****

(120) JAMES MILLER
(See 143 S)

****

(121) HAMILTON A.Mills.
Enr.1850.

****

(122) JAMES MILLS

From Shirley, m. (In.12 December 1783) Ruth Davis.
In a suit against Shirley in 1810, it was decided that they were paupers belonging to this town. They went to Shirley. Chil.:

1. Betsey, b. 4 April 1785, d. unmd. 3 August 1816, 31-3-30(M)
   On g-s: "Tablet erected by her brother John."
2. Polly b. July 1787 (Recorded Pauly) She had an illegitimate son viz.:
   1. John Gerry b. 15 Oct.1809.
3. John Little b. 7 Dec.1790.

****

(123) GEORGE MILLS

b. in Groton 1817, m. Emma C. _____ b. in Bridgewater, Vt. He was taxed on all, 1858, 9-60 and 1865, but I know no more. Chil.:

Emma Stella b. 18 October 1857.

****

(124) JOHN MINCHIN

m. Margaret _____ He was a yeoman, taxed on all, 1791, 2,3,S. They were warned in 1791. Chil.:

John Jr.

****

(125) ROBERT MINCHIN

m. Sarah _____ He was a laborer "warned" in 1791. Chil:

William.

****

(126) DANIEL MINING

P.t. 1861.

CORNELIUS MINING

P.t. 1855.

****

(127) DANIEL MINOR

Lnr. and p.t. 1854 and 1857. Perhaps same as 126.

****

(128) ANDREW MITCHELL

bapt. in Charlestown, 23 January 1695, son of Andrew and Abigail Mitchell, m. Martha _____ They came here among the earliest settlers, some years before the town was incorporated. They lived in the east part of the town, near William Gilchrist, but I know not the precise location. His p.a.r. in 1737 was ÷ 0-4-6, 54 acres. Both were ad.f.c. 29 July 1738. He never held any public office, declining to serve. He seems to have been a man of good education for the times, wrote a very good hand, and his spelling was the best, with one or two exceptions- Rev.Mr.Stearns and Edward Hartwell,- of any of his contemporaries. He d. 9 July 1757, 63 (S) She d. 16 July 1782, 85 (S) Ins. on g-s:

"Our life is over on the wing,
No death is even nigh;
Ye living men, come view the ground
Where you must shortly lie."

Chil.:

1. Jane b. 14 February 1724, m. George Russell (See 77 R)
2. Ruth b. 19 July 1726, m. Hugh Moors (See 144 M)
3. Martha b. 19 January 1728, m. Edward Richards (See 31 R)
4. Elizabeth b. 13 December 1729, m. John Richards (See 32 R)
5. Susannah b. 27 December 1731, m. Samuel Russell (See 78 R)
6. Hannah b. 15 bapt. 22 September 1734.
7. Andrew Jr. bapt. 8 January 1738 (See 129)
8. Esther b. 4 bapt. 12 October 1740, m. Mitchell Richards (See 33R) (rec. b. 14 Oct.)
9. Mary b. 18 July, bapt. 18 August 1745, d. (S)
10. Mary bapt. 18 December 1748, m. Jared Pratt (See 128 P)

****

(129) ANDREW MITCHELL JR.

(son of 128) bapt. 8 January 1738, m. in Rowley 4 September 1770, Dorcas Nelson of Rowley. She d. 22 June 1774, 28 (S) Ins. on g-s:

"A solemn tale to you I tell,
Who on the earth hast still to dwell;
That as I once was like to thee;
So you will soon be like to me."

No children. He m. (2d) (In. 26 October 1776) Roxanna MacDonnel of Hollis, N.H. They lived at (157) both o.b.c. 7 Dec.1777. After the following children were born, about 1795, the family removed to Temple, Me. where he d. She d. in Temple. Chil.:

1. Dorcas b. 30 September bapt. 7 Dec.1777, d. 13 June 1783,5-8-13(?)
2. John b. 8 bapt. 11 April 1779, m. Lived in Temple, Me. where he d.
3. Andrew Jr. b. 15 August bapt. 17 Sept.1780, m. 22 March1801(D.P) Sukey Netherbee (?) b. 15 June 1781. They went to Temple, Me where both died. Chil.:
   1. David
   2. James
   3. John
   4. Luther
   5. Eliza
   6. Susan
   7. Lucy
4. James b. 15 bapt. 21, April 1782, d. 11 July 1784,2-2-26(?)
5. Asa b. 8 bapt.11 April 1784. d. in Temple, Me.
6. Susanna b. 29 March bapt. 9 April, d. 1 May 1786,0-1-2( )
7. Jonas b. 8 bapt. 15 April 1787, d. 16 June 1798, 9-2-8 ( )
8. Anne b. 12 February bapt. 29 March 1789, m. John Drury. They lived in Temple, where she d.

(Note: Son b. Feb.27,1803?)

****

(130) MOSES MITCHELL

He was ad.f.c. 14 July 1745. I find no mention either in church or town record. of a wife, and I know not where he lived. He was a man of wealth for the times, paying about the largest tax in town. He was School Comm. 1784-58, Const. 1755. He d. 18 December 1779, 82 (S)

****

PETER, a negro-servant of Moses Mitchell was bapt.22 May 1746.
LEWIS, a negro-servant of Moses Mitchell bapt. 10 June 1753. He was m. in Lancaster,21 Nov.1785, to Jenny Blackenden of L. They went to Shirley, I think. **********

(131) ROBERT MITCHELL
Was ad.f.c. 9 June 1734, Valuation 1732 £ 6.0.0. P.a.r. 1737 £ 0.3.1, 25 acres; taxed on all 1733 to '46. S. He m.(In.10 May 1744) Alice Harris of Lancaster. I know no more.

****

(132) WILLIAM MITCHELL
m. He paid p.t. 1867, to 71. They had children, viz.:
Addie S. b. 1852
Mary E. b. 1853.
William Henry b. 1856.
James N. b. 1858.
George A. b. 1864.

****

(133) REV. RENDALL MITCHELL
of Wilton, Me. m. 11 February 1844 (S.B.) Lucinda Maria Jones (See 73 J) for details.

****

(134) THOMAS MITCHELL
P.t. 1870.

****

(135) WILLIAM MOFFET 1st
b. m. His p.a.r. in 1737 was £ 0.15.2, 182 Acres; He was taxed on 3 polls and all, 1740-1. On all, 1742 to '47; on 3 p. and all 1748 and on all, 1749 to 1757. They had, as seen by his tax, 5 sons, at least, but my account of the family is very imperfect. (Note: Perhaps they went to Winchendon.) Chil.:
William Jr. (See 136)
Robert P.t.1748, all 1749 to '54.
John (See 138)

****

(136) WILLIAM MOFFET 2nd.
(son of 135) b. m. (In. 2 September 1766 (E.H.) Mary Priest He was one of the original petitioners for the incorporation of Winchendon, to which they removed soon after they were m. Chil. b. in Winchendon:
1. William Jr. 3rd b. 7 September 1767, lived in Lunenburg, Vt.
2. David b. 27 February 1771, lived in Wenham.
3. James b. 7 May 1773 "warned" in 1791.
4. Joseph b. 27 March 1775 (See 137) b. Winchendon

****

(137) JOSEPH MOFFET
(son of 136) b. in Winchendon 27 March 1775 m. 24 March 1796 (Z.A) Betsey Richards (55 R) b. in Shirley, 28 May 1775. They lived at (158). He d. 10 Dec.1810, 44-8-13 (S) She d. 10 April 1841,65-10-13(S. Chil.:
1. Betsey b. 30 June 1795, so recorded at time of her death. She m. Worthy Seaman (See 113 B)
2. Child d. 16 July 1806 (S)
3. Fanny b. 18 September 1806, m. Alvin Smith (See S)
4. Roxanna b. 24 April 1811, m. George Foster (See 185 F)

****

(138) JOHN MOFFET
(Son of 135) m. (In. 5 January 1760) Hannah Hodgkins.
He was taxed p.t. 1746, '7,'8, all 1749, to '56. He was one of the original petitioners for the incorporation of Winchendon. He d. prior to 1791. His widow, Hannah and the following children were "warned" 1791. One or both must have o.b.c. but the record is not found. She d. April 1828 (S) Chil.:
John Jr. "warned" 1791.
Hannah bapt. 22 May 1774, m. Peter Boston (See 205 B)
Sarah She, then a "sinle woman" was "warned" in 1791 with her child, name not given; she m. Jonathan Foster (See 144F)

****

(139) JOSEPH MOFFET
(Probably a brother of William (135) m. Margaret
I know not where they lived. He was taxed on all, 1738 to 1750. I am quite certain they removed to Winchendon? (my account of all the families of the name is very imperfect. The name is not found in Savage's Gen.Dict. of N.E. and I have been unable to obtain information concerning them.) Both were ob.c. and ad.f.c. 16 May 1742. Chil:
Joseph Jr. bapt. 16 May 1742, P.t. 1749 (See 140)

****

(140) JOSEPH MOFFET JR.
(Son of 139) b. he then of Winchendon, m. (In.28 June 1753) Dorothy Priest of Stow. She was baptized 17 November 1754. After the following son was born, they went to Winchendon, where he died. She returned to this town and she here m.(2d) Jesher Wyman(See 192 W) Chil.:
Robert b. 16 August bapt. 17 November 1754, was drowned, in Winchendon, in April 1771, 16-8. (See History of Winchendon, pg. 400)
The name is found written variously, as: Mofet, Mofat, Moffet, Moffat, Mofatt, Mofett, Mofatt etc.

****

(141) STEPHEN MONROE
b. in Acton (a white man) m. Mary Jane Hazard (a black woman) b. in Groton. I know not where they lived, or where they went to. Chil.:
Albert Curtis (black) b. 25 November 1861.

****

(142) MONTAGUE
Sometime,Mountague. (Richard Montague, a son of Peter, came from Burnham, Bucks Co.,England, about 1640, and settled in Hadley. He m. Abigail Downing, and had a son John, who m. Hannah Smith, and had a son John, b. in Hadley 31 Dec.1681, who m. Abigail Smith,and had a son John, who m. Thankful Sheldon and had a son John, who m. 4 March 1773 Sybil Hall. Their oldest child was as follows:)

SETH MONTAGUE
b. in Hadley 8 October 1774, m. 8 October 1800 (Z.A) Abigail Searls (41S) b. 31 July 1772. He d. in Hartford, Conn. 1809. After he d. his widow returned to this town and lived at (82) She r.b.c. and was ad.f.c. 5 Nov. 1809. She d. 20 November 1858,86-3-20(N)
Chil.:
1. Louisa b. in Pepperell, 10 Sept.1801, bapt. 5 Nov.1809. She was lame--An estimable member of the Methodist Church. While returning from Church, she d. instantly, in the road, unmd. 26 February 1852, 50-5-16 (N).
2. Almira b. in Ashburnham, October 8, 1804, bapt. 5 November 1809 She m. Philip Palmer (See 22 P)

****

(143) DAVID MONTEATH
Of Boston, m. 8 October 1818 (D.D) Mrs. Anna (Bathrick) Chute (108 C) b. 10 April 1775. She d. in Boston, 31 July 1846, 71-3-21, buried here (N)

****

(144) HUGH MOORS
or Moore, b. m. 28 December 1743 (D.S.) Ruth Mitchell (138 M) b. 19 July 1728. I know not where they lived. Both r.b.c. 4 Nov.1744.
Chil.:
1. Ruth b. 22 bapt. 30 December 1744.
2. Agnes bapt. 8 March 1747.
3. John bapt. 23 April 1749 (See 145)
4. Martha bapt. 3 November 1751.
5. Mary bapt. 22 May 1757.

****

(145) JOHN MOORS
(son of 2)? (I doubt if he was a son of 2) b. in Groton Dec.35, 1747, m. Hannah, dau. of Dea. Hezekiah Sawtell of Shirley (probably Mar.31,1770) He was a Revolutionary soldier 8 months under Capt. Robert Longley in 1775, also enlisted Dec.2 1777, for 3 years, and was in Capt. Smiths Co.15 Regt. Col. Timothy Bigelow. Chil. b. in Shirley
1. John b. June 15,1771.
2. Hannah b. July 26,1773.
3. Hezekiah b. Dec.3, 1775.
4. Levi, b. Feb.17, 1781.
5. Sybil b. Sept.5, 1783.
6. Timothy b. July 7,1785.
7. Lydia b. June 25,1787.

****

(146) FAIRBANKS MOORE
m. Juda Bellows (1 B) He was one of the first settlers of Westminster,Mass. and was killed by the Indians. He was a Captain in garrison at Fort Dummer, Brattleboro,Vt. She b. Lancaster.
Chil. b. Westminster:
1. Abijah b. Nov.1739, He was the first child born in Westminster; was bapt. by Rev.David Stearns, June 29, 1740, being the first child baptized in the First Church in W.
2. Abner
3. Mary (twins) bapt. June 13, 1742.
(Note: 3 others older.)

****

(147) WILLIAM MOORS
m. Elizabeth Foster of Ashburnham (In. December 10,1751)
Chil.:
1. Elizabeth b. Ashburnham, December 27,1752.

****

(148) JONATHAN MOORS
b. in Groton February 13, 1728-9, son of Abraham and Elizabeth (Gillson) Moors, m. in Groton April 10, 1754, Sybil Tarbell b. in Groton, January 16,1732-3, dau. of Samuel and Lydia (Farnsworth) Tarbell. They removed to Shirley in 1761, where he d. July 18,1763, 36-5-5. She d. June 18, 1763, 30-5-2. Both ad.f.c. Jan.4.1761; Dismissed to church in Shirley Aug.1762. Chil.:
1. Jonathan, b. April 21,1756, recorded in Shirley.
2. Joseph b. April 16,1758, recorded in Shirley.
3. Sybil b. June 26,1760, recorded in Shirley.

He m.(2d) Susanna _, dau. of Capt. Francis Harris.
4. Phinehas, b. Shirley Aug.12,1764.
5. Abel b. S. Jan.27,1766 (posthumous)

****

(149) WILLIAM and BETSEY MORGAN
m. Lived on Flat Hill. Chil.:
William Louis, b. Charlestown, Feb.5,1819.
James Hervey b. Lunenburg Dec.29,1820.
Benjamin Collins, b. L. November 20,1822.

****

(150) DAVID MORRILL
Enlisted in Co.m.25 Regt. He m. Mary Burnell(226 B)

****

(151) THOMAS MORRISON
b. Londonderry, m. Mary Smith October 2,1739 (D.S) went to Peterboro, N.H. about 1744 (left on account of Indians) and returned in 1750. He was a Capt. and an important man. P. and r. 1743-6 all 1747. P. and br. 1748. Chil.:
1. John b. in Londonderry 1740.
2. Elizabeth b. Londonderry 1742.
3. Robert b. Lunenburg 1744
4. Margaret b. Lbg. 1746.
5. Jonathan b. Lbg. d. 1749.
6. Thomas b. Peterboro, N.H.175_.
7. Sally b. 1756
8. Mary b. 1760.
9. Ezekiel b. 1762.

****

(152) SAMUEL MORSE
and MARY MOORS __. He was the oldest son of Dr.Benjamin and Mary(Barnard) Morse. He d. July 29, 1811 (S) She d. June 3 1806(m) They lived where Russell Oliver now lives,(130) Chil.:
Joseph (See 153)
Mary , d. January 24,1821, 24 (S) unmd.
Almond b. December 31,1789, m. in Shirley June 11,1823 (D.D)
Lucinda Livermore, dau. of David and Lucinda (Kelsey)

Livermore (77 L) b. in Shirley Sept.19, 1802. He d. Shirley April 14,1842. She d. Shirley Aug.7,1832,29-10-19.Chil:
1. Jane Lucinda b. Shirley July 24,1824.
2. Mary Park b. Shirley August 11,1828.

Samuel
Lucy d. young.

He m.(3d) (In. November 10,1808) Nancy Rea ~~(?1R)~~ 128 She b. She m.(2d) Jacob Hadley (See 3 H) She was ad.F.C. May 15,1811, from Glastonbury, Conn.

****

(153) JOSEPH MORSE
(son of 152) m. Lucy Gibbs of Hopkinton(In. January 7,1819) He b. Shirley. He d. May 15,1858, 44 (S) (1859-42 on g-stone, but wrong) She b. Hopkinton, dau. of Wm.? She d. January 7,1865, in Jarvis, Ind. 67 (S) Chil.:
1. Mary b. Fitchburg May 28,1821, m. Charles, son of Joseph Conant of Leominster. He was killed on the R.R. She lives Leominster. No children.
2. William Gibbs b. Lunenburg May 17, 1825, d. in Lancaster, aged 7.
3. Frances A. b. January 7, 1828, m. December 5,1850 (W.G.S.) Charles Sanders of Mason, N.H. son of Joseph and Sarah, live Fitchburg. (Note: Chil.:
   1. Willie b. F. d.
   2. Frances b. F. 1858.)
4. Lucy b. Shirley, m. Thomas Kendall of Leominster. No children. She d. in Jarvis, Ind. Nov.7,1864, buried in Fbg.
5. William Gibbs b. Townsend Oct.12,1835. He m. in Princeton, Aug 23,1858, Susan A. Gill of P. dau. of Thos. B. and Lucy (Putnam) Gill. He enlisted in Co.A.55 Regt. 9 months, and afterward in Co.H.4 Regt. H.A. Chil:
   1. William Henry b. Princeton Aug.8,1857.
   2. Helen Louisa b. Fitchburg Nov.22,1860.
   3. Harry B. b. F. 8 Feb.,1863.

****

(154) CALVIN MORSE
and Susan _____ lived S.E. part of town beyond the R.R. at
(171) They moved to Leominster. Chil.:
1. Joseph C. (See 135)
2. Eleanor 1830 m. Charles A.Goodrich (See 112 G)
3. Mary Ann b. Lunenburg m. Alvin Marshall (See 55 L)
4. Clara S. m. Henry Francis Goodrich (See 112 G)

Lorena A. b. August 5,1843.
Lovina S. September 27,1845.
Son b. March.1,1847, Jonathan?
(Note: Written in on original in pencil:
George W. enr. 1863-4. P.t. 1864.
Elina A. 1841 (m. In.Aug.28,1860) Amos M.Gleason 22, b. in Holden, son of Sam.S. & Ann C.Gleason. He enlisted in Cist Regt.Co.B. Wounded and discharged.-Do these belong in the above?)

****

(155) JOSEPH C. MORSE
(son of 154) m. Betsey P. Chase. He was a farmer. He was drafted and paid commutation. She d. Leominster. Chil.:
Calvin Walter b. September 22,1857.
Clement Elmer b. March 26,1861.

****

(156) WILLIAM BENJAMIN MORSE
b. Sept.1841, from Andover. Came to this town April 1868. He enlisted in Co.H. 1st Mass.Regt.H.A. and lost a leg in battle. In consideration of his patriotism, Elizabeth Stone of Dedham, made him a gift of a farm in this town (See Boston Journal April 28, 1868) He draws a pension. He m. Elizabeth P. b. April 1845. He sold his place in Sept.1870, and moved to Fitchburg.
(Note: Chil.: Wm. Bryant b. Feb.27,1867.) Hess K-237 CBW

****

(157) AUGUSTUS MORSE
b. Lowell May 1837, son of Jonathan and Eliza m. Sarah Sanderson (10 S) He d. September 23,1868, 31-4 buried in Malden. 2 children. She m. (2d) Bull of Harvard and d. in Leominster, Jan.1875.

****

(158) HORACE MOULTON
Was the Methodist Preacher in 1849.

****

(159) BENJAMIN MULLIKEN
m. Polly Steward (183 S) July 8 1783 (Z.R) He moved to Stillwater, N.Y. in 1800. He d. at the residence of his son-in-law W.B.Harris in Mechanicsville, Saratoga Co.,N.Y. in 1849, 86. He was a revolutionary pensioner. She b. May 10, 1763. Both r.b.c. and ad.f.c. March 3,1799. Chil.:
1. Child, d. June 5, 1790, Sally.
2. Polly b. October 7,1784.
3. Sally b. Sept.1786.
4. Isaac, bapt. March 5, 1793.
5. Benjamin Jr. bapt. March 5, 1793.
6. Betsey bapt. Sept. 22, 1793.
7. Amos bapt. Sept. 25, 1796.
8. Henrietta bapt. May 20, 1798.
9. Thomas Bird bapt. Nov.9, 1800.

****

(160) DANIEL MUNJOY
m. Taxed all 1769, '70. Chil.:
1. Peggy bapt. Sept.2, 1770.

****

(1) DANIEL W. NEALE

m. Emily H. Newhall . She b. Medford, dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth (Tufts)) Newhall. She died April 7,1884, 74-10-21. He was for many years a Police Officer in Boston, came to this town in 1860 a farmer, lived opposite (87). Sold his farm in 1868 and returned to Boston, came back in 1870 and built a house in 1872 near the "Bela Mann" place (78). Chil. b. in Boston. She d. April 7,1884.

1. Charles H. b. February 21,1836. Enlisted Co.F.25th Regt.Mass. Vols. and was killed in battle near Petersburg,Va. 16 June 1864, 28-3-28 (16 May Adj.Genl.Rep.)
2. Elizabeth m. Heman Lincoln Putnam, b. Boston Oct.11,1830, son of John and Adeline (Joslyn) Putnam, gd-son of William and Mary (Vinton) Putnam (P.280 Vinton) Live Boston.

He m.(2d) Sept.6,1890 Mrs.Mary T.Blackington. He d. Mar.18,1895,87-10-11.

****

(2) WILLIAM R. NEAT

b. Watertown Jan.16,1839, son of William R. and Joanna. Enlisted in Co.H.4th Regt. Heavy Artillery, mustered in Aug.20,1864, out 17 June 1865.

****

(3) JOHN NEEDHAM r. 1792 N.

****

(4) HENRY B. NEEDHAM

p. 1870, '72. M?

ISAAC NEEDHAM

P.a.r. 1787 & 0.8.6.

****

(5) STEPHEN NELSON

and Abigail Page of Haverhill m. (In. July 4,1772) Taxed all 1772 to 1778.

****

(6) MOSES NELSON

and Betty Boothe? of Hillsboro, N.H. m. (In.Nov.30,1776.)

AARON NELSON

Taxed on all 1768 to 1795 S.

MIGHILL NELSON

r. 1792 & 1795. S.

****

(7) HON. DANIEL NEWCOMB

b. April 20, 1747, son of Jonathan of Wrentham, Mass. grad. H.C. 1768, studied theology, but was never ordained; afterward studied law and settled in Keene, N.H. about 1778. He was a Senator inthe State Legislature and for many years a Judge of the Supreme Court of New Hampshire. He m. 1781 Sarah Stearns (154 8) b. April 25, 1758, d. Keene N.H. November 13,1798, 38-6-19. Chil.:

1. Sally b. Sept.11, 1782, d. April 14,1848, m. July 8, 1802

Hon. John G. Bond, b. Hempstead, N.H. Feb.28,1778, son of Dr. John and Mary (Moulton) Bond, who moved to Newburyport about 1790. He was bred a merchant and settled in Keene, N.H. where he was a Colonel, afterwards removed to the State of New York, where he was appointed Judge of the C.C.P. thence he removed to Niles, Mich. Chil.:

1. John b. Apr.22,1803, a merchant.
2. George Newcomb, b. Nov.30, 1804, a merchant, went to California in 1849.
3. Charles b. June 26, 1807, a tanner.
4. Sally Stearns b. Feb.28, 1809, d. Sept.1809.
5. Sally Ann b. Sept.13,1810, m. House,of Lockport, N.Y.
6. Henry b. Nov.24,1811, d. Feb.27, 1835, unmd.
7. Martha Stearns b. Lockport, N.Y. March 8, 1817, d. May 10, 1848, m. Mar.26,1835 Jacob Benson of Niles, Mich.5 chil.

2. George b. Oct.16,1783, d. June 10, 1796, drowned. 12-8.
3. Daniel b. April 2,1785, grad.H.C. 1803, M.D.Univ. of Penn. 1806, settled in Boston, Returned to Keene 1808 in feeble health d. May 13,1809, unmd.
4. Seth b. Oct.20,1786, grad.H.C.1804, studied law & settled in Keene where he d. Oct.31,1811, 25. He m. Joanna, dau. of Richard Gardner, Esq. of Cambridge, and had one dau. who died in infancy.
5. Henry Stearns b. July 20, 1788, grad. D.C. 1807, A.B. Har.Coll. 1808. In 1810 he entered the U.S. Navy and was a distinguished officer. He was lost on a homeward voyage in Nov.1825. He m. Rhoda, dau. of Christopher Mardenburg formerly a planter in the island of St.Christopher. His widow lived in Newport, R.I.Chil:
   1. Sarah Mardenburg b. Oct.2,1815, d. July 28, 1847, m. Aug.1838 Rev. John Bernard Gallaher of Geneva, N.Y. now of Louisville, Ky. Chil.:
      1. Henry Newcomb.
      2. George
   2. Elizabeth Wright b. Jan.24,1818.
   3. Charles King, grad. B.U. 1837, b. Feb.16,1820.
   4. Henry Stearns, b. Aug.31, 1821, an officer U.S.Navy
   5. Charlotte Ellery b. Mar.24,1823.
   6. Samuel Bridgham b. Apr.24,1826 d. Mar.19, 1837.
6. Levi b. March 7, 1790, d. Hanover, N.H. spring of 1811, a member of Senior Class, Dart.Coll.
7. Fanny b. Oct.31,1791, m. Daniel Dennison Hatch b. Sept.17,1784, son of Maj.Reuben and Eunice D.Hatch of Norwich, Vt. He was a merchant in Keene, afterward in Rochester, N.Y. where he died Dec.17,1837. Chil.:
   1. Fanny Newcomb, b. Nov.19, 1811, m. April 15,1839, Levi Burnell, b. May 27,1803, in Chesterfield, Mass. They settled first in Rochester, N.Y. and moved to Oberlin, O.
   2. Henry Dennison b. Dec.7,1815, of Lockport, N.Y.
   3. Frederick William b. Nov.6,1817, m. Sept.23,1843, Elizabeth dau. of Anus and Sarah Capp.
   4. Maria Allyn, b. Dec.12,1824, m. Nov.2,1843, Riley Bristol, b. 1811, son of Richard and Roxa Bristol of Harminton, Conn.
   5. Ellen Ann b. Dec.29, 1824, m. Oct.30,1846. Walter H.Taylor a merchant of N.Y.City.
   6. Emily Stearns b. Sept.11,1831.
8. Charles b. Nov.23, 1792, was two years in H.C.,obliged to leave on account ill health. Since then resided in Rochester, N.Y., Cincinnatti, O. in Howard Co., Missouri and since 1826 in Lindsgrove, Fulton Co., Ills. a farmer. Has been Sheriff of Co. and Judge of Co.Court. He m. Mar.22,1822 Betty Hallett, b. May 11, 1795, dau. of James & Susan Hallett of Yarmouth, Mass. Chil.:

1. Sarah Stearns b. Dec.29, 1822, m. Dec.29, 1845, Abraham Johnson Rockafellow, son of William and Sarah, b. 1819 of New Jersey, and settled in Fairview, Fulton Co.,Ills.
2. Walter Whitney b. Oct.22,1824.
3. Harriet Adams, b. April 5, 1827
4. Emily b. Jan.22,1830.
5. Henry Robinson b. Feb.22,1831.
6. Mary Ann Mallett b. Mar,5,1833.
7. Charles Thatcher, b. Aug.31,1834.
8. Laura Phelps, b. Jan.31, 1838.

9. Walter b. July 14, 1794, Entered U.S.Navy in 1812 and d. in Island St. Thomas, Nov.24,1822.

10. Patty b. June 1, 1796, m. 1st in Rochester, N.Y.May 14,1823, Dr.Martin Johnson, b. Cazenovia, N.Y. 1800, son of Capt.Ebenezer Johnson, formerlyof Norwich, Vt. by whom she had 2 children. Dr. Johnson d. at Middleburv, Summit Co., O. Dec.20, 1827 and she m. (2d) Feb.10, 1831, David Jones Garrett, b. Jan.8, 1795, son of John Garrett of Mill Creek Hundred, Newcastle, Del. They reside in Cleveland, O. Chil.:
    1. Sophia Child(Johnson) b. Lockport, N.Y. Mar.26,1824, d. Sept.13,1825.
    2. Henry Newcomb (Johnson) b. in Middlebury, O.Feb.1826, grad. 1845 West Reserve Coll.
    3. John (Garrett) b. in Middlebury, O. Nov.18, 1831.

Hon Daniel Newcomb, m. (2d) in 1800 Mrs. Hannah Goldthwait, widow of Benj. Goldthwait, a merchant of Boston. She d. Dec.1851, 84. They had 5 children.

****

(8) THOMAS NEWELL
m. d. Mar.2,1793 (N) Chil:
Thomas b. (See 9)

****

(9) THOMAS NEWELL
(son of 8) and Hannah _____ He d. Nov.13, 1827, 78 (N).
She d. Feb.6,1807 (recorded 3) (N). Chil.:
Nancy, m. 1st Wilkes Barber. He was a sea captain and was lost at sea. They had one child:
Nancy, who m. Dwilly and went to Cincinnati, O. where she d., leaving 2 children.
(Who is this?-) She m. (2d) Nov.6,1816(D.D) Darius Boardman of Boston and d. in Cambridge June 14,1849, 70. No children.

Hannah, d. in Cambridge, unmd.

****

(10) MRS. NEWHALL
Sister to Elisha Dodge, d. Feb.19, 1822, 77 (N) She was of the Society of Shakers, but lived some months with her brother in this town.

****

(10 A) SAMUEL NEWHALL
b. Medford Jan.27, 1806, son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Tufts)

Newhall, d. July 23, 1863, 60-5-27 (N) He was a brother of Mrs. Daniel W. Neale (1 N)

****

(11) ISAAC NEWTON
m. Elizabeth Wiswall, He b. Hubbardston, was called "Dr." She b. Westminster. Lived (44) 45 Removed to Groton autumn of 1864. Chil.:
Isaac Jr. b.Hubbardston Aug.4,1843, Enlisted in 12th Regt. d in service, buried Hubbardston.
Samuel H. d. Sept.26, 1848, 1.11 (N)
Sarah Elizabeth d. June 17, 1858, 1.9 (N)
One gravestone with inscription:
"These lovely buds so young and fair
Called hence by early doom
Just came to show how sweet the flowers
In Paradise will bloom."
Dau. b. December 17,1858.
Sarah Ann b. Oct.17, 1861.

****

(12) HANNANIAH? NEWTON
and Chloe Wood (165 W) of Fitchburg, m. (In. July 8, 1875) She bapt. Oct.12, 1766.

****

REBECCA NEWTON
Was warned in 1791.

MRS. MARTHA A. NEWTON
d. May 5, 1857, 36-8-8 (N) See 28 M)

****

(13) ROBERT NEWSOME
son of William and Nancy b. England 1823, m. (2d) Mary Ann Williams (156 W) b. England 1828, March 20, 1852 (J.S.D) She d. September 12, 1866, 40 (N). Epitaph on gravestone:
"Mourn not for me. All is well."

****

(14) THOMAS NICHOLS
and Charity m. He b. in Groton April 8, 1751, d. was a son of Samuel and Mary. Lived (34) Chil.:
Thomas was a Baptist clergyman died in early manhood.
Charles Eaton.

****

(15) STEPHEN NICHOLS
m. Rebecca Hilton (221 H) May 31, 1798 (Z.A) He belonged Westford. She b. Nov.14, 1770. She d. June 14, 1861, 90-7-10 (N). He 1st m. Abe Durant who d. inConcord 1839. 6 chil. by 1st wife. She m. (2d) Deacon Paul Dudley, b. Acton 7 March 1771, son of James and Mary ? (Piper) Dudley. He d. in Acton June 8, 1848, 78. Chil. b. Westford:

Stephen Norman m. Nov.11, 1824 (D.D) his cousin Nancy Hilton (222 H) She d. & he m. (2d) Oct.12,1829 Sally Miranda Stearns b. Bedford May 12,1808, dau. of Simeon & Sally (Cole) Stearns. She d. 1848.

****

(16) JEREMIAH NORCROSS
m. Faith Page in Groton January 28, 1731. He b. Weston July 2, 1703. She b. Groton November 6,1707, dau. Jonathan and Mary Page. He was a son of Richard Jr. and Hannah (Sanders) Norcross. Lived in N. part of town adj. J. Bailey. Constable 1732, Penny acre rate 1737 £ 0.6.0, 72 acres. School Comm. 1740, '43. Chil.:

1. Jabez b. March 10, 1732 (See 17)
2. Mary b. January 24,1734, bapt. 27 d. Rindge, N.H. unmd.about 1800.
3. Sarah b. February 25, 1736, bapt. 29 m. Ephraim Pierce (See 76P)
4. Page b. April 9, 1738, bapt. 30 (See 18)
5. Hannah b. November 10, 1741, bapt. May 27, 1744, lived with her bro. Page, Rindge, N.H. and there d. unmd.
6. Jeremiah b. February 15, 1744, bapt. 12, Feb.1744.
7. Phebe bapt. January 5, 1746, d. Sept.5, 1766, 20-18, unmd.(S)
8. Elijah b. March 7, 1750, bapt. 11 moved to Rindge, N.H.

****

(17) JABEZ NORCROSS
(son of 16) m. Hannah Bailey (15 B?) Mar.27, 1771 (Z.A)
He b. March 10, 1732, d. Rindge, N.H. She b. d. March 26, 1781 (S?)
He m.(2d) in Rindge, N.H. Chaplin. Chil. of 2d wife b. Rindge,N.H.
Rebecca
Asa
Sally.

****

(18) PAGE NORCROSS
(son of 16) m. Elizabeth Bailey (15 B?) February 15,1763 (Z.A)
He b. April 9, 1738, d. Rindge, N.H. She d. Rindge, N.H. Moved to Rindge, N.H. He "was in town office, a man of good abilities, did some service in the Revolution and died in Rindge at an advanced age."
Chil.:

1. Elijah b. in Rindge, May 27, 1763.
2. Elizabeth b. in Rindge, Jan.30, 1770, m. in Rindge June 6,1787. Thomas Rugg of R. 8 chil.

****

(19) WARREN NOURSE
Of Lancaster m. June 18, 1840 (E.N.H.) Nancy Derby.

****

(20) WILLIAM NUTTING
m. in Groton January 19, 1738 Jane Boynton (225 B) He b. Groton Nov.20, 1712, son of Jonathan & Mary (Green) Nutting, gd-son of John and Sarah. She b.Aug.3, 1717. She d. Feb.7, 1803, 85-6-4. He d. Groton June 2, 1776, 63-6-13. Chil. b. in Groton:

1. Jane b. April 1, 1741, m. Groton Aug.7, 1759 Oliver Parker Jr(2d) b. Groton Oct.15, 1736, son of Obadiah and Hannah. Chil.:

1. Oliver b. Mar.4, 1760
2. William b. Nov.24, 1761.
3. Stephen b. Feb.14, 1763
4. Mihil b. Feb.27, 1765.
5. Henry b. Nov.19, 1766, d. Nov.21, 1766.
6. Simon b. Aug.21, 1767.
7. Jane b. Mar.7, d. Mar.17, 1769.
8. Ezekiel b. June 20, 1770.
9. Jonathan b. Sept.28, 1772.
10. Sarah b. Feb.20, 1775.
11. David Hobart b. Dec.2, 1779.

2. Jonathan b. April 25, 1743.
3. Ann b. Sept.27, 1745.
4. Sarah b. Feb.9, 1747, m. in Groton Aug.31, 1769, Israel Hobart Jr. b. in Groton May 21, 1749, son of Israel and Anna (Lawrence)
5. Eunice b. April 14, 1750, m. in Groton May 7, 1771 Zachariah Nutting.
6. William b. July 10, 1752, d. Apr.18, 1852, 80.
7. Mary b. Feb.27, 1755, m. in Groton Oct.23, 1774 Amos Kidder of Chelmsford.
8. Abel b. Apr.29, 1757 d. June 6, 1759.
9. Abel b. Oct.23, 1761.
10. Molly b. July 21, 1764, d. Feb.10, 1766.

****

(21) MARTHA H. NUTTING
Lived with B.F. Stone 1862 to '67.

****

O

(1) AMOS & SILVINA OAKMAN
m. He was a Captain and lived N. part town. He d. June 17, 1805,
47 (N) Ins. on g-s:
"Blessed are the dead who die in the Lord
They rest from their labors, and their works do follow them
Where the wicked cease from troubling and the weary are at rest."
She d. December 1, 1814, 48 (N) Ins. on g-s:
"She's gone where sorrow is no more and
And care's forever fled
She's gone where union's ne'er dissolved
She's numbered with the dead.
If piety on earth ensure
A residence in Heaven,
And penitence a pardon claim
Her sins are sure forgiven."
From Marshfield Chil.:
Amos Jr. (See (2) m. May 12, 1819 (D.D) Sally Jones (69 J)
Sarah m. April 30, 1817 (D.D) Elnathan Gibson of Fitchburg.
Joseph m. Abigail Carter (48 C) She d. Pittstown, N.Y.
Apr.22, 1835, 2 chil.
Nancy m. Elijah G. Hutchinson (372 H)

****

(2) AMOS OAKMAN JR.
(son of 1) d. in Fitchburg in 1863. Was in the Palmleaf
business. He m. May 12, 1819 (D.D) Sarah Jones (69 J) b. March 4,1795.
Chil. b. Fitchburg:
1. Amos Thomas b. Mar.29, 1820, m. June 1847 Mary Carlton of
Fitchburg, a dau. :
Mary m. in F. 7 July 1874 Henry A. Farwell of F.
2. Eliza Jones b. July 18, 1822, d.
3. John b. Jan.22, 1825, d. 1826
4. Sarah Jane b. July 24, 1827, m. Nov.10, 1846. Rev.Cyrus
Eastman, d.
5. Leonard J. b. Jan.19, 1830.
6. George b. July 30, 1832, d. 1837 (drowned) .

****

(3) MISS ELIZABETH OAKMAN
d. December 30, 1805, 62 (N). Ins. on g-s:
"Why do we mourn departing friends
Or shake at deaths alarms
Tis but the voice that Jesus sends
To call them to his arms."

****

(3a) DANIEL O'BRIEN
27, son of David b. Ireland and Ellen Murphy 23, dau. of
Michael b. Ireland, m. (In. April 19, 1859) Chil.:

PATRICK O'BRIEN
Enrolled 1854.
JOHN O'BRIEN
Poll tax 1859.

****

(4) JAMES O'KEAF
and Mary O'Connell m. (In. January 16, 1845)

****

(5) BENJAMIN BIRD OCKINGTON
b. Dublin, N.H. Jan.16, 1804, m. June 24, 1826 Sarah P. Sawyer (32 S) b. Templeton January 19, 1805. Lived Stratford, N.H. Chil:

1. Richard Strong b. Franklin, N.H. Nov.22, 1827.
2. John Sawyer, b. Randolph, N.H. Apr.26, 1829, m. Nov.15, 1855 Sarah Amelia Pinkham, live Lancaster, N.H. Chil.:
   1. Ada Maria b. Lancaster Aug.31, 1856.
   2. Laura James b. Apr.3, 1865, d. May 4, 1866, 1-1.
3. Benjamin Brooks, b. Randolph, N.H. Feb.25, 1831, m. Feb.13, 1862 Rhoda Ann Wright of Stoddard, N.H. Live Stratford, N.H. Chil.:
   1. Gertrude b. S. July 19, 1863.
4. James Greenwood b. Stratford, N.H. Sept. 1, 1833. Lawyer in Georgia. Was a Colonel in Confederate service.
5. Mary Rebecca b. S. Feb.16, 1836, m. Nov.1855 Henry Saunders of Townsend. Chil.:
   1. Sarah Louisa
   2. George Henry b. Groton June Mar.31, 1864.
6. George Page b. S. June 25, 1838, Was in regular army.
7. Andrew Jackson b. S. Dec.19, 1840, m. 1864 Caroline Lucretia Platte. Live Lancaster, N.H.
8. Sarah Maria b. S. Oct.31, 1844, m. in Lancaster, N.H. Aug.1866, Eliphalet Day. 1 child. He d.
9. Lovina Abercrombie b. S. Sept.14, 1849, d. Apr.15, 1850.

****

(6) THOMAS OLDHAM
and Jane Rogers m. in Hanover, came from there. Both b. Hanover. He d. May 5, 1823, 94 (N). She d. December, 18, 1818, 87 (N). Chil:
Patience b. Hanover? m. Joseph Turner (45 T)
Lydia b. Hanover? m. Joseph Curtis (245 C)

****

(7) JOSEPH OLIVERS
m. Susannah H. Foster (182 F) June 26, 1802, (T.C.) He b. Walpole, N.H. son Joseph d. Mar.17, 1857, 85 (S.) She b. Dec.23, 1782, d. Oct.27, 1874, 91-10-4 (S) Lived (190.) SHOULD BE 1091 BBW Chil.:

1. Rachel died May 10, 1880, 77 yrs. (?) unmd.
2. Ira m. Eliza Jane Kelly, Live in Vermont, 3 chil.:
   1. Eliza Jane
   2. Ira George
   3. Susan Ellen
3. Joseph d. New Orleans, La. unmd.
4. Susan m. Jeremiah Palmer, live Boston. She d: Boston Jan.8, 1867, Chil.:
   1. John Alexander d. this town Sept.3, 1874.
   2. Charlotte Elizabeth
   3. James Albert d.
   4. Thomas Francis
   5. William Henry
   6. Susan Maria
   7. Alice
   8. Ellen

9. & 10 twins Joseph & Mary d.
11. Anna
5. Russell b. Dec.25,1816 (See 8)
6. Charlotte Elizabeth b. Feb.5,1819, m. Thomas J.Lobdell(8 L)
7. John d. Feb.23,1856 (S) unmd.

****

(8) RUSSELL E. OLIVERS
(son of 7) m. Rebecca Belknap in Boston Dec.30, 1840. He b. Dec.25,1816, died Dec.5,1882, 68-11-9. She b. Roxbury May 24,1821, dau. of Charles & Mary (Curtis) Belknap. She d. Sept.19, 1868, 47-3-25(S) Lived (130) Chil.:
1. Charles Edward b. Boston Dec.13,1841, Enlisted in 23 Inf. & 2d Battery, m. in Groton June 9,1869 Lorena L.Spaulding, b. Townsend 1848, dau. Amos Spaulding.
2. Rachel Maria b. 1844, m. October 15,1862 (A.B.) William son of Levi & Hepsy Conant of Salisbury, Vt. Live Shirley,Chil:
   1. Albert Edwin b. S. Jan.1864.
3. Charlotte Ann b. Salisbury, N.H. Feb.21,1847, d. May 3,1874,27
4. Ira Joseph b. Salisbury, N.H. Aug.16,1848.
5. Nancy Anna (recorded Anna) b. May 16,1851, ad.F.c. July 3,1874
6. Mary Elizabeth b. Sept.30, 1852, d. Jan.30, 1854 (S)
7. James Albert b. Jan.16,1855. His name is Russell Albert.
8. Mary Ella b. April 15,1857, d. Feb.16,1869 (S)
9. Ellen Cordelia b. Mar.13,1859.
10. George Augustus b. Jan.20,186 ,(his name is Henry Ernest.)
11. Freddie Augustus b. January 10, 1866.

****

(9) AMOS ORDWAY
Of Fitchburg and Lydia Thorlo? m. January 26,1775 (Z.A)

****

(10) AZOR ORNE
was many years a resident of this town, living with Stephen Gibson. He was a grandson of Hon.Azor Orne, and a gd-nephew of Geo.M.Gerry, a graduate of West Point and was a Major in the U.S. regular army and a gentlemen of remarkable cultivation and accomplishments. Sent here for his health, d. in Boston.

****

(11) LEONARD OSBORN
b. Troy, N.H. m. Eliza, b. Fitzwilliam,N.H. Came here 1865. Went to Billerica, 1867. Chil.:
Mary Elizabeth b. Feb.3,1847, d. in Gardner, Maine Feb.16,1867, 20-0-13, buried Cambridge.

****

(12) VANRENSALEAR OSBORN
Was the Methodist Preacher in 1815 and 1820.

****

(13) EPHRAIM OSBOURNE
m. Sarah Fisk(75 F) November 26,1750 (D.D) He r.b.c.Aug.3,1760.

+m- She r.b.c. & ad.f.c. Aug.3,1760. Lived in part now Fitchburg.
Chil.:

1. John b. Aug.25,1760, bapt. 31.
2. Ephraim bapt. Sept.8, 1763.
3. Jacob bapt. Aug.3,1766, m. (In.Sept.14,1786) Sibil Farwell of Fitchburg.

****

(14) EPHRAIM OSGOOD
b. 1747 Phineas Osgood ad.f.c. Aug.1, 1736 , was on the comm. to "seat the meeting house" in 1736.

****

(15) BARTHOLOMEW OTHEMAN
was Methodist Preacher in 1815 & 1817.

****

(16) THOMAS OTIS
m. From Wenham Chil.:
Hannah bapt. September 7,1817.

****

(17) ERASTUS OTIS
Was the Methodist Preacher 1822, '23.

****

1st wife Sarah d.1718

P

(1) SAMUEL & MARTHA PAGE

He was born in Groton, Mass. June 4, 1672, son of John & Faith (Dunstir) Page, gd-son of John and Phebe Paine, from Dedham, England, in 1630 and at an early age went to South Carolina? From thence he returned to Groton, where he remained but a short period, and in the summer of 1718 he moved to this town, which was then unincorporated. He was the first settler in this town. He lived very nearly on the spot now occupied by the house of Micah Marshall directly opposite the old graveyard (124) He was O.P. of Lot 41. On the incorporation of the town in 1728 he was chosen one of the Selectmen, which office he also held in 1731, Collector 1732, Penny acre rate 1737 ÷ 0.2.6. 30 acres. Sch. Comm. 1738. He died September 7, 1747, 75-33 (S)

"Here lies buried ye body of Mr. Samuel Page. He was ye First That Settled In This Town. Who Departed This Life Sept. Ye 7 A.D. 1747 In Ye 76 Year Of His Age."

(2nd wife MARTHA)

She died September 22, 1746 (S) He m. (2d) as below. Chil.:
The 6 oldest children were born prior to coming to this town.:

1. Sarah? m. Isaac Farnsworth (See 27 F)
1. Jonathan See 2.
2. Joseph See 3
3. William See 4.
4. David See 5.
5. Nathaniel See 6.
6. John He died at the Island of Jamaica, December 29, 1740, being a member of the English Expedition against the Spanish Possessions in the West Indies under Admiral Vernon & Gen. Wentworth. See Bancroft Hist. U.S. Vol. 3, 440-3.
7. Elizabeth b. March 23, 1719, also recorded Groton. She m. Josiah Parker October 31, 1737 (D.S) See 27 P)
8. Zachariah b. April 10, 1721, d. September 2, 1721 (S)
9. Daniel b. August 10, 1722, recorded also in Groton (See 7)
10. Martha b. May 31, 1725, d. April 1, 1728, 3 (S)
11. Benjamin b. October 12, 1727, d. Sept. 16, 1746, 19 (S)
12. Thomas b. September 6, 1730 (See 8)

Samuel Page JR. m. (2d) 3rd July 9, 1747 (D.S.) Mrs. Sarah Parce of Leominster.

****

(2) JONATHAN PAGE

(Son of 1) m. Mary Farnsworth in Groton November 3, 1727, He b. d. February 6, 1770, 69, suddenly (S) She dau. of Sam. & Mary (William of Groton & gd-dau. of Matthias & Mary b. Kingston Sept. 13, 1707, d. July 19, 1756, 48-10-6 (S) He Constable 1742, '43. Penny acre rate 1737 ÷ 0.5.10, 70 acres. Chil.:

1. Sarah b. October 15, 1728, m. Samuel Kennedy (See 30 K)
2. Alice b. December 28, 1730 ad.f.c. Jan. 26, 1746, m. Joseph Wheelock, Jr. (See 45 W)
3. Mary b. September 1, 1732, ad.f.c. Dec. 11, 1743, m. Bradstreet Spofford (See 117 S)
4. Jonathan Jr. b. March 13, 1735, bapt. May 11 c.f. Aug. 12, 1759.
5. Eunice b. August 26, 1737, bapt. Sept. 21, d. Aug. 6, 1756, 19 (S)
6. Peter b. June 2, 1739, bapt. July 1, m. in Charlestown, N.H. Oct. 15, 1765 Sarah Farnsworth.
7. Joshua, b. July 10, 1743, bapt. Aug. 7.
8. Prudence b. August 23, 1746, d. Sept. 10, 1746 (S)
9. Benjamin b. September 15, 1747, m. Susannah Russell Jan. 7, 1767 (Z.A)

She b. Groton Nov.15,1747, dau. of John & Mary.
10. Phinehas b. April 28, 1751, bapt. same day.

****

(3) JOSEPH PAGE

(son of 1) m. in Topsfield December 3,1730 Deborah Gould of Topsfield. He O.P. lot 52, Penny ac.r. 1737 ± 0.5.5. 65 acres. Removed to Rindge, N.H. She b. Topsfield Sept.23,1707 dau. of Thomas & Mary (Sumner) and a sister of (142 G & 6 P) She d. Nov.7, 1767, 60-1-15 (S) Both ad.f.c. June 9, 1734. Chil.:

1. Joseph b. August 10, 1731, d. July 1,1736, 5 (S)
2. Deborah b. April 11,1733, bapt.29 m. Joseph Platts(See 105P)
3. Mercy b. March 2,1735, bapt.9 d. June 21,1736 (S)
4. Joseph b. February 21,1737, bapt.27, d.
5. Hannah b. March 22,1739, bapt.May 6.
6. Elizabeth b. April 24,1741, bapt.May 31, m. Thos.Wright?(See 178 m. 20 Joseph Platts (105 P)
7. Amos b. June 2,1743, bapt. July 24 (See 9)
8. Joseph b. June 22,1745, bapt.30, Went to Rindge, N.H.
9. Susanna b. April 24,1747, bapt.26, m. John Wetherbee(See 30W)
10. Abijah bapt.May 14,1749.

****

(4) WILLIAM PAGE

(son of 1) m. in Andover July 11,1733 Sarah Stevens of Andover. This family removed to Shirley. He ad.f.c. Feb.5,1734, p.a.r. 1737 ± 0.1.10 (22 acres) She ad.f.c. from Andover Dec.23,1733, b. in A. Chil:

1. Sarah b. May 14,1734, bapt.19.
2. William November 6,1735, bapt.9.
3. Samuel January 5,1738, bapt.22 d. April 5,1746, 8 (S)
4. Timothy April 5,1739 bapt.8.
5. Hannah December 17, 1741, bapt.20.
6. Ruth December 25,1743, bapt.Jan.1,1744.
7. Phebe December 5,1745, bapt.8, in another place Dec.4.
8. Submit April 1,1748, bapt.3, d. Nov.21,1748 (S)

****

(5) DAVID PAGE

(son of 1) m. Priscilla Boynton (224B) January 22,1735 (D.S) He was among the earliest, probably the first of the settlers in that part of Lunenburg, which is now Fitchburg, where he built a garrisoned house. Thence he went to Lunenburg, Vermont of which town he was the first settler. He afterward removed to Petersham, Mass. where he died. Both r.b.c. Dec.28, 1735, ad.f.c. Aug.18, 1736, p.a.r. 1737 ± 0.6.0 (72 Acres). Chil.:

1. Priscilla b. October 22,1735, bapt.Dec.23.
2. Solomon b. June 6,1737, bapt.July 10, d. Nov.15,1741 (S)
3. David b. Aug.6,1738, bapt.20, d. Nov.12,1741 (S)
4. Caleb, b. February 29, 1740, bapt.Apr.13, d. Nov.4,1741(S)
5. Martha b. April 26,1741, bapt.June 1.
6. Sarah b. August 8, 1742, bapt.Oct.10, recorded 1743, but it is evidently an error.
7. Mehitabel b. March 5,1744, bapt.11.
8. David b. June 1,1745, bapt.23.
9. Ruth b. October 26,1747.
10. Johannah (Nicholson) b. February 17, 1749.

****

(6) NATHANIEL PAGE b. in S.C. 4 Sept. 1702 (Wisc. Pages BK)
(Son of 1) m. Mercy Gould December 25,1733 (D.S) This family removed to Rindge, N.H. 1764, where he d. 1779. His Will dated Aug.26,1779. She b. Topsfield Jan.17, 1712, a sister of 142 G & 3 P. ad.f.c. Sept.14,1735, diss. Nov.3,1764; Constable 1751, p.a.r.1737 £ 0.5.0, 60 acres. Sch.Comm.1757. Chil.:

1. Nathaniel b. February 7, 1735, bapt.Apr 6, d. Aug.12,1736(S)
2. Mercy b. June 26, 1736, bapt. July 4, m. John Simonds (See 668)
3. Nathaniel b. Sept.15,1738, bapt.Nov.5, d. Nov.24, 1759,21(S)
4. Abner b. Mar.31,1740, bapt.Apr.13, d. Aug.4,1740 (S)
5. John b. July 16, 1741, bapt.19. Lived Rindge, N.H.
6. Moses b. April 5,1743, bapt.17.
7. Aaron b. Jan.13,1745, bapt.20, d. May 26, 1746 (S)
8. Samuel b. July 26,1747, bapt.Aug.2.
9. Sybil b. April 19, 1749, bapt.23.
10. Rachel b. Jan.21,1751, bapt.Apr.14, Not m. d. 1779. m David Page Jr.
11. Prudence b. March 29,1752, bapt.June 14."The first child bapt.in our meeting house." m. John Dean of Rindge.
12. Reuben b. February 3,1753, as recorded, but bapt.Feb.17, 1754, a Revolutionary Soldier from Rindge, N.H. after which m. settled in Corinth, Vt. where his descendants now live.
13. Caleb., b. May 11,1756, bapt.23, a Rev.Soldier from Rindge,N.H.

****

(6 a) WILLIAM PAGE
of Quincy m. Elizabeth Eunice Davis, January 17, 1837 (S.O) She m. (2d) Edward M. Bailey (25 B) No children.

****

(6 b) CHILD
of Eli Page Jr. d. February 7, 1767.

****

(7) DANIEL PAGE
(son of 1) m. in Harvard, November 22,1744 Ruth Haskell of Harvard. He b. August 10, 1722, ad.f.c. Nov.14,1742. She b. Harvard This family moved to Shirley 1762, died July 1781. Chil.:

1. Ruth b. (Groton) August 25,1746, bapt.31.
2. Huldah b. Jan.31, 1748, recorded Shirley bapt.Feb.5,1749.
3. Martha b. Dec.15,1750, recorded Shirley bapt.May 5,1751, m. David Wilson of Shirley (See 142)
4. Daniel b. Shirley January 26,1753.

****

(8) THOMAS PAGE
(son of 1) m. December 25,1755 Dorothy Houghton of Leominster at L. He b. September 6,1730, r.b.c. & ad.f.c. Aug.24,1755, diss. Feb.22,1761. This family removed to Leominster 1761. Chil.:
Thomas bapt. May 21,1758.

****

(9) AMOS PAGE
(son of 3) m. Elizabeth Randal (9 R) December 10, 1772 (Z.A) He b. June 2,1745 She bapt. Oct.27,1745. Lived where H.O.Adams now lives near (83) both o.b.c. Nov.20,1774. Chil.:

1. Benjamin bapt.Nov.20, 1773. — b. May 29, 1773 Bible Record. — Apr 2 1796 - moved to Baltimore VT d Nov 17 1820 in Baltimore VT buried North Springfield VT Source - Wisconsin Page's
2. Asa b. January 1,1775.
3. Lydia bapt.September 21,1777.
4. Amos bapt.June 20, 1779.
5. Betty bapt.April 30, 1781
6. Abel bapt. December 26,1784.
7. Deborah bapt. February 25,1787.
8. Sarah bapt. October 2,1791.

1180 MASS. LIE.

****

(10) ABEL PAGE
m. Lydia Cook(167 C) He b. Shirley Aug.15,1759, son of Simon and Hannah, son of Jonathan & Mary, gd-son of John & Faith(Dunster) of Groton, gt-gd-son of John & Phebe(Paine) Page who came in the fleet with Gov.Winthrop from Dedham, Essex, Co.,Eng. and settled in Watertown. He d. Dec.7, 1804, 46, buried Shirley. She d. February 9,1806, 41, bd. Shirley. Lived where Abel Cook lives. Chil.:

1. Enoch Cook b. Shirley January 5,1787. (See 11)

****

(11) ENOCH COOK PAGE
(son of 10) m. July 29,1808 (or August 31?) Betsey Dunsmoor (159 D) He b. Shirley January 5,1787, d. January 12, 1874, 87-0-7. Cyrus Kilburn Executor. She b. April 13,1789, d. Groton. He was from Groton, Lived near No.7 School House. Chil.:

1. John, a printer, d. N.Y. City Oct.1856.

He m. (2d) Hannah Dunsmoor (159 D) She o.b.c. July 4,1813, b. Dec. 2,1780, d. Jan. 3, 1828, 47-1 (H) Chil.:

Enoch b. May 4,1813, bapt.July 4,living Fitchburg, m. Mrs. Frances Hall, May 31, of Boston.
Hannah b. Feb.3,1816, bapt.June 16, m. May 7, 1840 (E.W.R.) Samuel D.Chase. 6 chil., all b. Methuen.
George b. July 22,1818, bapt. Oct.11, m. in Townsend May 5,1841 Sarah H.Gilchrist (68 G), live Winchendon. 4 chil.:
    Maria
    Nancy
    George
    Elizabeth.
Edmund b. Sept.22,1820, bapt.May 20,1821, d. Leominster July 16,1866, m. Abbie, dau. of Samuel D.Smith of Fitchburg. One dau:
    Ella, who m. George Browne(or Briscoe)
Elizabeth b. March 19, 1822, bapt.July 15,1823, m. Jan.4,1848 (A.S.) Merrick Felton of Berlin, 24, son of Jacob & Lucinda. 5 children.

He m. (3d) (In.Sept.12,1829) Sarah, dau. of Joseph & Mary Allen of Groton, b. Groton Mar.2,1782. She d. December 2,1863, 81-9 (H) He m. (4th) July 18, 1865,(W.A.M.) Mrs. Mary Gibson (42 G) b. Sept. 8,1799. He died January 12,1874, 87-0-7.

****

(12) ELI PAGE
m. Clarissa Harkness June 18,1810 (In.Apr.14,1810). He was

from Shirley. Was a Captain. Selectman 1837, Sch.Comm.1814, lived near Joseph Dunsmoor(40) b. Shirley Sept.19, 1788, son Phinehas & Hannah (Stone) d. Shirley Dec.19, 1862, 78-3. She bapt.May 29,1785 d. Shirley Oct.6,1858, 73-4. Both ad.f.c. May 2,1819 from Shirley.
Chil.:

Thomas Harkness b. Shirley Sept.8, 1811, m. He d. Shirley of cancer Aug.23,1873, 61-11-15. One dau.

Alfred b. December 28, 1817, bapt. June 28, 1818, living Shirley.

Child d. Apr.1828.

****

(13) JAMES PAGE

and Mrs. Rebecca(Smith) Whitney were never married. He d. April 12,1849, 63, buried Shirley. She removed to Bolton Mar.1865, a pauper of that town. She was the mother of Albert Whitney(W)

James) (See 14)

Thomas) twins, b. Shirley Jan.10, 1827 (See 15)

Dau. d. Fitchburg.

****

(14) JAMES PAGE

(son of 13) m. Emily Augusta Jewett(38 J) (In.November 26,1853) He b. Shirley Jan.10, 1827, twin bro.15. Lived middle of town. 1 MAIN ST
She b. Shirley February 7, 1834. She d. October 24,1856, bd. Shirley.
He Constable 1856,'57,'58,'59,'60,'61,'62, Collector 1859,'60.
No children. He died May 3,1884, 57-3-23(S).
He m. (2d) May 6,1858 Amelia Maria Jewett(38 J) She b. Shirley November 20,1835, d. March 1,1859, 23-3-9, buried Shirley.No children.
He m.(3) in Brookline, N.H. November 27,1862 Emily Victoria Warren (16W) She b. Sept.26,1839, d. May 3, 1880, 40-7-17 (S) Chil.:

1. Marian Augusta b. August 23, 1864.
2. Emma Gertrude b. March 6,1866, d. June 6, 1866 (S)
3. Mabel Victoria b. March 25,1871.
4. Homer James b. May 1,1880, d. May 9, 1880, 0-0-9.

****

(15) THOMAS PAGE

(son of 13) m. Charlotte M.Allen (51 A) November 13,1850, (W.G.B.) He b. Shirley Jan.10, 1827, lived middle town, twin brother 14, d. in Gardner Oct.19, 1888, 61-10-9. She b. December 25,1828.Chil.:

1. Alice b. June 22,1856, d. June 23,1858, 2 (S)- 937 MASS AVE
   "We loved her but she died."
2. Anne Frances b. November 17, 1860.
3. Charlotte Eugenia b. October 17, 1863, d. Gardner.

****

(16) ISAAC PAGE

m. He was a blacksmith. Chil.:

Gilbert A. b. April 5,1844, d. Jan.24,1845 (M)

****

(17) WIDOW BETSEY PAGE
b. Rindge, N.H. maiden name Towns, d. May 27, 1860, 81, buried New Ipswich, N.H. She was the mother of Luther Page (18)

****

(18) LUTHER PAGE
(son of 17) m. Abby Page . He d. 8th April 8, 1892, 78-2-6. She d. Leominster. Chil.:
Charles M. b. 1854
George W. b. 1856, m. Nellie F. Goodrich (127 G)
Adaline L. b. 1858, m. Alfred Billings.

****

(19) CHARLES D. PAGE
b. Shirley 1841, son of Peter and Hannah W. Page m. May29, 1862 (A.B.) Emily A. Litchfield (L) enlisted Co.A.36 Regt.

****

(20) PRUDENCE PAGE
b. Rindge, N.H. dau. of Elias & Olive Page and sister of Mrs.John B. Fairbanks (8 F) adopted in 1867 her niece Cynthia Rosella Bartlett b. Lexington March 31,1864, dau. of Jonas & Cynthia (Page) Bartlett. See Fitchburg Reveille Apr.1867.

****

(21) NATHAN PAINE
Was the Methodist Preacher in 1820.

****

(22) PHILIP PALMER
b. Warner, N.H. Dec.27, 1790, son of James & Miriam Palmer m. (3d wife) Almira Montague (142 M) June 15,1858 (.P.B.) b. Ashburnham Oct.8, 1804. He d. Nov.8, 1873,82-10-19 (N) They lived (82) She d. July 30, 1884, 7-10-20.

****

(23) TIMOTHY PARKER
m. Johannah Grout (192 G) September 6,1748 (D.S)
He b. Groton June 5,1728, ad.f.c. Dec.7, 1766. She b. January 8, 1730, r.b.c. Oct.14,1753, ad.f.c. Aug.3,1766. Lived in what is now Fitchburg. He was a son of Joseph & Abigail (Bartell) Parker. Chil:
1. Johannah b. Sept.14,1749, bapt.Oct.21,1753, d.
2. Sarah b. March 26,1752, bapt.Oct.21,1753.
3. Elijah b. Nov.18, 1753, bapt.Dec.23, d.
4. Elijah b. Feb.1,1756, bapt.8.
5. Abijah b. Sept.24,1758, bapt.same day. (-
6. Joanna b. May 20,1762, bapt.July 7 "Fast Day"
7. Sybil b. Sept.1, 1764, bapt.18 Nov.
8. Abigail b. Dec.29, 1767 as recorded but bapt.Jan.4,1767.
9. Elizabeth bapt. May 7, 1769

****

(24) ELISHA PARKER
m. Mehitabel Hawthorn (85H) They came from Reading. Lived on Lancaster Road ¾ mile from centre (126) He was for many years Sexton of the South grave yard. Both ad.f.c. Dec.7, 1783, from 3 ch. in R. He d. November 9, 1823, 74 (S) She d. March 1,1826, 72(S)
Chil.:
1. Elisha b. April 30, 1773, bapt.May 2,(See 25)
2. John b. July 26,1775, bapt.30 m. Lydia lived and died in Still River. 3 sons.
3. Hitte b. March 6,1777, bapt. 9, m. March 15,1796 (Z.A) Jonathan Farnsworth of Shirley both d. Fitchburg, a son Jonathan m. (See S)
4. Levi b. August 29, 1780, bapt.Sept.10 (See 28)

****

(25) ELISHA PARKER JR.
(Son of 24) m. Eunice Gould (144 G) March 17, 1793 (Z.A)
He b. April 30, 1773, d. February 12,1813, 39-9-13 (S)
She b. Dec.21,1773, d. in Waltham 1846 (S) They lived on Southern slope of Flat Hill. Chil.:
1. Betty b. August 31,1793, m. November 16,1815 (D.D) Joel Stearns of Lexington. She d. in Lex.Dec.11,1863, 11 chil.
2. John b. March 13,1795, m. Mary Mann. 5 chil. He d. Philadelphia about 1835.
3. Elisha b. March 21,1797, d. June 3,1850, 53 unmd.(S)
4. Simeon b. March 28, 1799, d. in Lexington, unmd.
5. Levi b. June 9, 1801, m. No chil. d. in N.Y.
6. Luther b. March 23,1803, m. Harriet dau. Capt AsaphGoodrich of Fitchburg. 3 chil.. A dau. Harriet C. m. Asa Messer. He d. in F. Dec.7, 1863 (113 M)
7. Sukey b. March 27, 1805, m. Seth Bennett, d. Cambridge.
8. Harriet b. April 12,1807, m. Lemuel K.Hodgkins. 1 son & 1 dau. She d. Waltham 1857.
9. Jonas b. June 25,1810, m. Delia Wentworth, lived in Gt.Falls and went to Maine.
10. Abigail Cunningham b. May 31,1812, m. Varnum Whitney (See 97 W)

****

(26) LEVI PARKER
(son of 24) m. Hannah Giddens (53 G) October 1805.(T.A.?) He b. August 29, 1780, d. East Bridgewater June 1864. Lived where his Father lived (126) Was sexton south graveyard. Sch.Comm. 1821. Chil:
1. Levi Brown b. May 25,1811, m. Frances Bryant of E.Bridgewater, where they live. 5 chil.
2. William b. Aug.7, 1813, m. Mary Maynard of Waltham. Live Bedford. 5 chil.
(Bedford)

****

(27) JOSIAH PARKER
m. Elizabeth Page (See 1 P) October 31,1737 (D.S) He b. Groton Jan.3,1717, r.b.c. Apr.16,1738, d. Groton Aug.28,1747,30-7-15. She b. Mar.31,1719, ad.f.c. Apr.16,1738. He was a brother of 23.
Chil.:
1. Martha recorded Groton b. Jan.7, 1737, but an error, bapt. April 16,1738, m. in Gro.July 26,1764 Ephraim Ware. Chil.:
   1. Sarah b. Sept.13, 1769.
   2. Bela b. July 12,1771, d. Feb.27,1772,
   3. Bela b. July 9, 1773, d. Aug.10, 1775.

2. Josiah b. Groton Feb.13,1739, m. in Gro.Nov.1, 1759 Esther Farnsworth (27 F)
3. Elizabeth b. Groton Dec.28, 1740.
4. Joseph recorded Groton b. June 28, 1743, bapt.July 8, 1744. (See 28)
5. Hannah b. Groton Feb.28, 1745.

****

(28) JOSEPH PARKER
(Son of 27) m. in Groton May 1, 1764 Abigail Page. He b. Groton June 28, 1743. She b. Groton Feb.23,1743, dau. of Joseph & Abigail (Shed) Page. Chil. b. Groton:
1. Maria b. Mar.7, 1765, d. Pepperell Nov.2,1767.
2. Joseph b. Nov.19, 1766.
3. Maria b. Oct.6,1768, m. Ezekiel Demary (See 77 D)

****

(29) NATHANIEL PARKER
m. Sarah Adams. He was a son of Nathaniel Jr. and Ruth Shattuck b. in Pepperell April 12,1771. His father was killed at Bunker Hill June 17, 1775. He d. May 12, 1852, 81-1 (N). She was a dau. of John b. Groton Sept.1776. She d. May 9, 1861, 84-8 (N) Lived north part of town (233) Chil.:
Nathaniel b. April 26,1808 (See 30)
Walter b. Feb.25,1810 (See 31)
Luther L. b. Apr.5,1813, m. Esther Sylvester Aug.20, 1835 (B.T) (See 227 S)
Sophia b. July 29, 1818, m. Oct.13,1839 (B.T.) Joshua Chase of Fitchburg. He killed in sawmill Wilmarth, M.... Chil.:
1. Lauretta
2. Whitman killed in army
3. Onslow
4. Pascal
Daniel S. m. Caroline Graves of Groton (In.Sept.20,1835) He d.Dresden, O. 1862 . Chil.:
1. Sarah Emily
2. Minerva Edna
3. Mary A. m. George A. Richardson (43 R)
Sally m. Reuben Wyman. Chil.:
1. Allen m.
2. Reuben.
3. Abel d.
4. William
5. Jackson
6. Jane d.
7. Melissa m.
8. Betsey d.

****

(30) NATHANIEL PARKER JR.
(Son of 29) m. Sarah Bailey (24 B) April 10, 1832 (T.H.) He b. Shirley April 26,1808. He d. Feb.27, 1885, 77-10. She b. Townsend October 22,1798, dau. of Jonathan & Sarah (Holt) Bailey. She d. March 24,1870, 76-5-2 (N) Lived N. part of town (233) He m.(2d) Jan.5,1871(W.H.D.) Mrs. ? Anstruss Rebecca Spencer b. (233)

Southbridge 1839, dau. of Schuyler & Rebecca. Chil.:
1. Levi b. August 21,1834, Enlisted in 53d Regt. and died in New York Dec.16,1862, 28-3-6 (N)
Epitaph on gravestone Levi Parker.
"He bade his friend a last adieu
On the battlefield to roam
He died like a soldier brave and true
Far away from his native home."

****

(31) WALTER PARKER
m. Lydia Carter of Groton (In.January 4,1823) He d. Dresden, Ohio 1860. She b. Sudbury 1799, d. Dec.30, 1851, 52. bd. Fitchburg. A cooper, lived northpart of town. Chil.:
1. Aaron James b. February 1, 1836, m. .In the army.

****

(32) SAMUEL PARKER
m. Abigail(recorded Abial) . He b. Groton Sept.28, 1715, son Samuel and Deborah (Prescott) Removed to Groton 1762, Both r.b.c. 1760. Chil.:
1. Abigail b. June 11, 1752, bapt.Oct.12,1760, m. in Groton Jan.21,1775 John Egerton of Shirley.
2. Phebe.b. Dec.26,1753, bapt.Oct.26,1760, m. in Groton Benjamin Bancroft, b.Groton Aug.7, 1750, son of Dea.Benj. & Alice (Tarbell) Bancroft.
3. Samuel b. Aug.9, 1755, bapt.Oct.26,176 .
4. Asa b. April 6,1757, bapt. Oct.26,1760
5. Ebenezer b. July 14, 1759, bapt.Oct.26,1760.
6. Eunice b. April 16,1761, recorded 1762, but it is an error. She was bapt.March 15,1761 & it is recorded 1761 Groton.
7. Nathan b. Groton May 6, 1763.
8. Mercy b. Gro. July 3, 1765,
9. Daniel b. Gro.Dec.18, 1766.
10. Lucy b. Groton Oct.25,1768
11. Amos b. Gro. Mar.1, 1771.

****

(33) JONATHAN PARKER
m. Ellen (or Eleanor) Hunt in Groton July 12,1742. He b. Groton Jan.1,1722, son of Jonathan & Mary (Pierce) Parker. Chil.:
Jonathan b. Groton April 12, 1744, bapt.May 6.
Dorothy b. Littleton May 12,1751.
Samuel b. November 11,1754, bapt.17.
Benjamin b. February 22,1758, bapt.Mar.5.

****

PHINEHAS PARKER
of Groton was original proprietor of Lot 12.

****

(34) LEONARD C. PARKER
m. Betsey T. Bennet (143 B) May 16,1811. He b. Aug.30,1790. He was a farmer. She b. March 6,1786. They lived in Bouckville, Madison Co.,N.Y Chil.:

1. James H.b. July 19, 1812, d. Apr.17, 1818.
2. Matilda J. b. Mar.21,1814, d. Sept.3,1825, 11-5-13.
3. Elizabeth M. b. Aug.16,1815, m. Feb.22,1836 George A.Taylor of Fulton Oswego Co.,N.Y.
4. Roland b. Mar.21, 1817.
5. William J. b. Dec.13,1818, a farmer of Bouckville, N.Y. m. Dec.26,1854 Rachel A. Kingsbury.
6. Sophia A. b. Jan.29, 1821 m. Nov.16,1841 Marius Washburn.
7. Caroline H. b. Aug.29, 1822 m. Dec.19, 1849 Elias Baker, a farmer of Bouckville.
8. James H. b. Aug.10, 1824, a farmer of Bouckville, m. Nov.30, 1853 Renette D. Phelps.
9. Sarah J. b. Oct.31,1826, d. July 2,1838, 11-8-2.
10. Allaseba L. b. Apr.12,1828, m. Apr.25,1850 Daniel Forwards of Bouckville.

****

(35) NATHANIEL PARKHILL
m. Mary Holden May 30, 1736 (B.G.) both of Leicester.

****

(36) JOHN PARKHURST
and Adaline C. Sherwin both of Fitchburg, m. May 7, 1835 (T.W.T.)

****

(36a) BETSEY PARKMAN
warned out of town 1791.

****

(36 b) ARCHIBALD PARKS
b. December 1805.

****

(37) WILFRED C. PARSONS
18, enlisted 29th Dec.1864, Co.D.Batl.Cavalry for frontier defence. Discharged June 30, 1865, expiration of service.

****

(38) KENDRICK PARTRIDGE
30, b. in Westminster, son of Liberty & Rachel;and Emerancy S. Perham 25, b. in Chester field, N.H. dau. of Beaman and Lucy of Westminster, m. November 4,185 (S.H.)

****

(39) MR. PATCH
recently from Hamilton died July 31,1819, 93 (N) The father of Aaron (40.P)

****

(40) AARON PATCH
m. Martha Porter. He b. Hamilton, d Leominster. She b.

Hamilton, dau. of Samuel & Ann (Patch) Porter and sister of Willard Porter (119 P) She d. March 1828 (N) Lived where Edmund Proctor now lives (220) Chil. b. in Hamilton:

1. Adoniram b. 1789 (See 41)
2. Sarah Porter m. Stephen Boynton (229 B)
3. Mary Ann m. Josiah B. Whitney (102 W)
4. David m. He d. in Dedham.
5. Josiah m. Eleanor Northey, live Leominster.
6. George m. Samantha McCordy. Several chil. b. in Lunenburg on the Stickney place, d. Leominster.

He m. (2d) August 8,1828 (T.W.T.) Mrs. Sarah Whitney (See 100 W) She b. Fitchburg Sept.10, 1785, d. February 14, 1847, 61-5-8. 64 on gravestone. No children.

****

(41) ADONIRAM PATCH
(son of 40) m. Mrs. Eunice Boynton(228 B) December 8,1822. He b. Hamilton 1789, d. April 18, 1851, 62 (N). She b. Shirley Jan.10, 1771, d. May 29, 1839, 68-4-19 (N) Lived (220) She ad.f.c. Nov.5,1826. on g-s:

"Sweet is the scene when Christians die
When holy souls retire to rest
How mildly beams the closing eye
How gently heaves the expiring breast." No children.

****

(42) RALPH PATCH
m. Sarah Hill. H d. Fitchburg 1863, bd. Townsend. She d. Nashua, N.H. Chil.:

1. Phebe Fletcher bapt.Sept.22,1816, m. Thomas Stephens. Live Columbus, Ill.
2. Susan B. b. Townsend April 21,1828, m. Georgi A.Jewett (See 39 J). ~~Av-1824,-m.-November-27-1860-(W.A.M.)-Jonathan-F.-Blood of-Townsend-(2d)--marriage,-b.-Mason,-N.H.-son-of-Joshua-&-Anna.-Live-Mason.~~
~~--3.-Child-d.-Sept.16,1829~~ (Note: Crossed out in original record)
3. Betsey b. Townsend 1824, m. November 27, 1860 (W.A.M.) Jonathan F. Blood of Townsend (2d.) b. Mason, N.H. son of Joshua & Anna. Lived Mason.
4. Child d. Sept.16,1829, 3.(N).
5. Ann m. Daniel Kennedy, live Columbus, Ills.
6. William R. m. Mary Bullard of Berlin. Live Fitchburg.

He m.(2d) Sarah Proctor. Chil.:

7. Sarah Jane b. Nashua, N.H. 1844, d. Mar.19, 1859, 14-8. bd. Townsend.

****

(43) SAMUEL PATCH
and Mrs. Mary Fuller m. Dec. 31,1836 (E.H.) both of Shirley.

*** *************

(44) JAMES PATTERSON
m. Miriam Hovey (322 H) Oct.19, 1779 . He b. Shirley Mar 8, 1754, from Fitchburg. Was a Captain, d. Nov.11,1789, 35-6-3(H) Epitaph on g-stone.:

"From stately palaces, we must remove
The narrow lodgings of a grave to prove
Leave the fair train and the light gilded room
To be alone, benighted in the tomb.
God only is immortal, man not so
Life, to be paid upon demand we owe."

She b. Oct.8, 1758. She m. (2d) Dr. Abraham Haskell (108 H) He was a son of James and Elizabeth (Nichols) of Groton, gd-son of James and Mary of Billerica & Groton, and gt-gd-son of James & Rebecca (Stevenson) of Billerica. Was Captain of a company which marched to Springfield in Shay's Rebellion and by exposure contracted the disease (consumption) of which he d. 1787 Chil.:

1. Louisa b. Fitchburg July 4, 1779, m. April 11, 1802 Luther Coolidge of Watertown. (See 179 C)
2. Lydia b. February 6, 1781, bapt Mar.4, d. Mar.19, 1781 (N)
3. James Jr. b. Mar.9, bapt.17, 1782 (See 45)
4. Drusilla bapt. June 27, 1784, m. Stephen Pierce (See P)
5. Sukey b. 14 bapt. March 26, 1786, m. Oct.12, 1806 (J.S) Josiah Locke of Canaan (See 85 L)

****

(45) CAPTAIN & DEACON JAMES PATTERSON
(son of 44) m. Sarah Stearns (153 S) (In. Nov. 1805 (T.F)
He b. March 9, 1782, d. Clinton June 30, 1865, 83-3-21 (N). She b. February 6, 1784, d. Nov.17, 1843, 59-9-11 (N). He was a bookbinder and stationer in Amherst, N.H. in 1802, in Nashua 1804. In 1824 purchased a large farm in Dunbarton, N.H. and in 1831, he returned to Nashua and engaged in Manufacturing. Moved to Lunenburg in 1839, lived (116) and in 1845 removed to Clinton. He m. (2d) (In. August 9, 1844) Sarah Ann Fletcher of Dunstable. Epitaph on gravestone: "Blessed are the dead
Who die in the Lord." Chil.:

1. James Hamilton b. Nashua, N.H. Nov.8, 1807, m. Nov.24, 1834 Isabella Graham Bates, dau. of Barnabas Bates of New York, where he was in business sometime--then resided 5 or 6 years in London and havre and now living in Boston. He was the originator and proprietor of the "Boston ParcelPost". the inventor of the patent water proof cartridge, and of a new wheel for steamers. Chil.:
   1. Isabel Antoinette Bates b. in N.Y. Aug.17, 1835, m. in Boston July 9, 1857 Wm. Chadbourne b. Conway, N.H. Nov.26, 1830, d. Brookline May 19, 1862. 1 Child:
      1. Arthur Patterson b. Dec.19, 1862, Boston.
   2. James Hamilton b. N.Y. March 1837, d. June 30, 1854.
   3. Bates b. d. at 6 mos.
2. Susan b. & d. in Nashua.
3. Mary Stearns b. Nashua Mar.3, 1811, educated at Female Sem. New Hampton, N.H. was principal at Waterloo Academy and Cortland Academy, Homer, N.Y. unma.
4. Stearns, b. Nashua Jan.2, 1813, entered Yale College but ill health obliged him to leave in two years. Afterward studied Divinity, lived Phenixville, Penn. as private tutor, m. Mar. 24, 1851 Anne Sergeant, dau. Benj. & Mary b. Delaware Co., Penn. July 15, 1814, living 1866 Stroudsburg, Pa. 2 chil.:
   1. Howard b. P. May 14, 1852.
   2. Homer J. b. P. Aug.26, 1854.
5. Lucius b. Nashua May 11, 1815, m. Oct.1844 Hannah Jane Marshall, of Boston. 2 chil. He m. (2d) Emily Hamlin of Ossipee, N.H. who d. Charlestown July 24, 1871, 2 chil. He d. C. May 19, 1866,

an officer Mass.State Prison. Chil.:
1. Sarah Margaret b. Sept.25,1845.
2. Susan Lincoln b. Dec.27, 1848, d.
3. Frank Marshall b. Charlestown Nov.26,1853.
4. Mary Emily b. C. Apr.24,1863.

6. Oliver Stearns b. Nashua Sept.26,1818. Studied medicine in Geneva College where he graduated and in Waterloo, N.Y. where he d. Dec.25,1869. He m. Sept.26,1845 Caroline Fatzinger b. Romulus, N.Y. Aug.16,1821, dau. of Jacob & Anna C.(Steinburger) Fatzinger. Chil.:
1. Sarah Stearns b. Oct.9, 1844, m. Dec.1867 Dr.Geo.Yost b. Waterloo, N.Y. a surgeon in army living Ipsilante,Mich.
2. Thomas Fatzinger b. Feb.8, 1847, m. in Boston Oct.18,1869, Flora Atkins Wilbur (See 93 P) b. in Boston Aug.15,1850.Chil:
1. Thomas Fatzinger Jr.b. Boston Feb.4,1871.
3. Anna Catherine b. Sept.10, 1849, grad.Vassar Coll.Aug.1868.

7. Sarah Stearns b. Nashua March 15,1821, m. John R. Rollins (See 68 R)

****

(46) JOHN PATTERSON
m. Lucy Putnam (P) Nov.21,1784 (Z.A) He son of John & Jane (Parker) of Shirley b. S. Dec.8, 1762, d. Troy, N.Y. Was a Captain. She bapt.Nov.18, 1764, d. Aug.3,1807, 43 (M)Lived at the tavern (14) He Selectman 1800, Constable 1798 to 1803, inc. Constable & Coll. 1805, Sch.Comm. 1800, 1804. Chil.:
1. Sophia b. Mar.18, 1785, d. Oct.25,1800, 15-7-7 (K)
2. Lucy b. Shirley March 9,1787, m. Jacob R.Carter (See 50 C)
3. Agnes b. S. July 30, 1789, m. Lothrop of Boston, m. (2d) Smith, moved to Indiana.
4. John b. S. Feb.22,1792, m. d.
5. Putnam b. S. Jan.27, 1794, moved to Troy,N.Y.
6. Harriet b. S. Dec.22,1796, d. in Shirley Jan.5,1797.
7. Harriet bapt.Lunenburg December 8,1797, m. Bates, lived Connecticut. 8 chil.
8. Christina bapt. Lbg.May 4,1800 m. John Rockwood of Groton. She d. West Groton April 14, 1867, 67.
9. Sophia bapt. Lbg.Mar.16,1805, m. James Barry of Boston. She d. after him in Boston August 4,1870, 64.

****

(47) SAMUEL PATTERSON
a cooper and brother of (46) b. in Shirley Oct.3,1764. Warned out of town 1791.

****

(48) REV.SAMUEL PAYSON
was born in Chelsea? in 1739. He was a son of Rev. Phillips Payson of Chelsea, H.U. 1724 and Anne (Swift?) doubtful, he was son of 2d.wife and brother of Rev.Phillips Payson H.U.1754, of Rev.John Payson H.U.1764, the first minister of Fitchburg and half brother of Rev.Dr.Seth Payson H.U.1777 of Ringe,N.H. He graduated at H.U.1758, ad.F.C. August 28,1762, from church in Chelsea and was ordained the minister of this town,Sept.8,1762. He died Feb.14,1763, aged 24 years (S) He was unmarried.

"Quiescunt
Sub Hoc Tremulo
Rev. Samuelsis Payson A.M.
Qui
Ecclesiae Lunenburgensis Pastor
Doctus Fidelis
Praestanti Vir Ingenio
Moriumque Gestae Amabile
Virtutis Potiusquam Dienum Plenis
Atrophae Marbo
Obcubuit
Id Feb.Salut M.D.C.C.L.X.I.I.I.
A.E.t.X.X.I.V.
A Father
Erects this Monument
To the memory of a beloved son."

Which may be translated thus:

"Here rest, within this tomb the remains of the Rev.Samuel Payson A.M. the beloved and exemplary Pastor of the Church of Lunenburg. He was a man of superior abilities and of an amiable disposition, more distinguished for virtues than for length of days. He died of an atrophy in February A.D.1763, aged 24."

****

(49) RICHARD PEABODY
m. Jemima Spofford in Boxford June 12,1757. He b. Boxford April 13,1731, d. Boxford June 7, 1820, 89. taxed on all 1757 to 1763. She b. Rowley,Mass. May 10, 1733, sister of (1103) d. Boxford Dec.19, 1811, 78. Came from Boxford. Lived (46) Both r.b.c. Mar.25,1759. Chil:

1. Hannah b. Feb.8, 1758, bapt.April 29, 1759 d. Boxford Dec. 17, 1832, aged 74, unmarried.
2. Hepzibah b. Apr.13,1759, bapt.29 d. unmarried.
3. Stephen b. April 27, 1760, bapt.Aug.31,1760, m. in Boxford Dec.13,1785, Ann Ailburn d. July 22,1830, 70.
4. John b. Boxford July 24,1762 (See 50)
5. See

****

(50) JOHN PEABODY
(son of 49) m. Polly Tyler in Boxford Dec.2,1788. He b. Boxford July 24,1762, d. Jan.5,1851, 88-5-10 (M). She b. Boxford Mar.13,1765, d. Apr.26,1853, 90-1-13 (M). Lived at (46) He joined the army when 13 years old. Sch.Comm.1796,97. Chil.:

John Jr. b.October 8,1789; lived Groton, m. 1st Abigail Spaulding (4 daughters) 2d. Mary Giles, Ch. Wm. John d.
Polly b. Feb.18, 1791, d. Oct.8, 1801, 10 (M). (Oct.12,1800 as recorded)
Oliver b. June 2,1792 (See 51)
William b. June 2,1792, m. July 31,1817 (D.D) Mary Stevens(1788) both d. Gardner 1848. Chil.:
Tyler, d. in army
John
George
Mary
Charles d.
Sally b. May 25,1794, d. May 18, 1814, 20 (M)

Samuel b. August 6,1796, m. April 1819 Betsey Jones of Westford. He m.(2d) living Ithaca,N.Y. Chil.: Sam & 3 others.
Joseph b. February 20,1802 (See 52)

****

(51)b TIMOTHY PEABODY THIS PART OF INFORMATION SEEMS TO BE ABOUT
b. Nova Scotia, He m. (2d) in Boston. He was for many years a Policeman in Boston , was retired on a pension and half pay, and removed to Lunenburg where he died Jan.28,1899.
TIMOTHY PEABODY SON OF OLIVER PEABODY. SEE BELOW

SEE Fitchburg Sentinel JAN 30, 1899 OBIT. T H Peabody

****

(51)a OLIVER PEABODY
(son of 50) m. Lydia Howard (326 H) December 18,1817 (D.D) He b. June 2,1792, d. Sept.20,1869, 77-3-18 (N) Lived (47). She b. July 5,1796, d. April 13,1864, 67-9-7 (N) Chil..:
1. Timothy Howard b. Oct.31,1818, m. Sarah Williams of Boston. IN 1845? Chil.: TIMOTHY D. JAN 28, 1899 - (LUNENBURG REPORT FOR 1899 SEE)
   Ella E.
   Lydia O.
   Edwin H.
   James

****

(52) JOSEPH PEABODY
(Son of 50) m. Mary Lawrence May 7,1826 (D.D.) He b. Feb.20,1802, d. Nov.6,1858, 56-8-16 (N). She b. Pepperell Mar.8,1803, dau. of Abel & Mary. She d. February 22,1867, 63-11-14(N) They lived (46) He was Sexton of the North Cemetery many years. Chil.:
1. Joseph Augustine b. Dec.14,1827.
2. Mary Elizabeth b. Dec.8,1829, d. Oct.21,1848, 18 (N)Ins.on g-s:
   "Where God resumes the life he gave
   And beauty falls into the grave
   Angels of mercy, calm the breast
   And point the way to sacred rest."
3. Martha Lucretia b. April 17, 1832, d. July 4,1862, 30 (N)
4. Charles Franklin b. June 27,1834, m. Sophia Nutting of Groton. Lives Groton. 1 son:
   1. Joseph Franklin b. Oct.,1863.
5. William Sawyer b. Dec.14,1836.
6. Lucy Ann b. Oct.17, 1840.
7. Ellen Frances b. Dec.15,1845. m. Geo E Jones 22 JUNE 1882 (vol BK)

****

(53) THOMAS PEABODY
m. Ruth Cole in Salem Feb.15,1738, He b. Boxford July 14, 1715, d. April 11,1778, 62 (S) She b. Salem Feb.10, 1714, dau. of Sam.of Salem and ga-dau. of Abraham, d. June 15,1788, 52(S) He was Com.Comm.1762-63. Chil.:
Samuel b. Boxford Mar.4,1741, d. Oct.1760, 20 (S)
Elizabeth b. Boxford, Jan.5,1744, m. Isaac Sanderson (5 S)
Thomas b. 1746
Phineas b. 1751
Moses b. Boxford Jan.28,1755.
He m.(2d) Mrs. Hannah Ritter(57R) June 20,1771 (Z.A) She d.Feb.12,1812.

(54) THOMAS PEABODY 2nd
(Son of 53) m. Elizabeth Longley in 1770. He b. Boxford 1746, d. 1829, 83. She d. in Shirley Feb.3,1784, and he m. (2d) 1785 Patience Bartlett. Chil b. in Shirley:

1. Ruth b. Feb.18, 1772, m. Carroll, wid. of her sister Olive.
2. Elizabeth b. Townsend Jan.27,1774, m. Wilson.
3. Olive b. Feb.22,1776, m. Carroll. She d. & he married Ruth as above.
4. Polly b. Apr.22,1778, m. Moses Jenkins.
5. Luther April 9, 1780, m. Elizabeth Selby. 2 sons.:
   Luther d.
   Ellery d.
   5 daus.
   He d. Nov.1863.
6. Calvin April 21,1782, m. Abigail Fairbank, 3 chil.
7. Sally b. Jan.31,1784, d.unmd. 1855.
8. Thomas 3d b. Nov.14,1785, d. Nov.1863.
9. William Bartlett b. Feb.21,1787, m. Hannah Newbury of Beverly. 7 chil. Sons- m. n. & Thomas. He d.1851.
10. Silence B. b. Sept.9, 1788.
11. James M. b. May 18, 1780, d. 1829, m. Lilly Chandler. 4 chil.
12. Edmund Longley b. Mar.9,1791, d. 1829, m. (1st) Abigail Fuller (2d) Mary Ann Mullett. 5 chil.
13. Isaac b. Jan.22,1793, Killed in Boston 1808.
14. John b. Sept.15,1794, d. 1795.
15. Rebecca b. June 8, 1796, m. Moore.
16. Lucy b. April 13,1798.
17. George W. b. April 3,1800, d. New Orleans 1822.
18. Abigail b. Oct.25,1801, m. Wm.Budlong.
19. Olive b. Oct.24,1804, d. young.

****

(55) PHINEHAS PEABODY
(son of 53) m. Rebecca Kittredge. He b. Boxford 1751. She b. Tewksbury , dau. of Deu.Isaac. Lived(83) He Sch.Comm. 1782. They moved to Petersham. Chil.:

1. Phinehas Jr. m. Feb.14,1799 (Z.A) Lois Clap (112 C) of Shirley (He is called of New Salem) Chil.:
   1. Jonas Humphrey b. May 12,1799,
   2. Mary b. Sept.21,1800.
   3. Sukey b. Jan.23,1803,
   4. Maria b. Feb.18, 1805.
   5. John b. Oct.6,1806.
   6. Rebekah b. April 5,1809.
2. Rebecca m. Charles West of Richfield, N.Y.
3. Stephen b. Nov.12,1784, bapt.Dec.5, m. Eleanor lived,N.Y.
4. John b. April 10, 1788, bapt. Aug.24, d. Nov.1808, 18.
5. Isaac Kittredge b. Aug.13,1791, m.May 4,1814, Sally Trichell of Athol. She d. July 28, 1821, 27, he m. (2d) Jan.1,1822, Clarissa Gay.
6. Calvin b. Oct.4, 1793, bapt.Oct.5,1794, m. Hannah Trichell and lived in Princeton.
7. Sylvester b. Sept.12,1794. (Entered as son of Phinehas & Lois)
8. Luther b. Nov.30, 1[illegible], m. Sarah Child of Petersham, Live(1867) Little Valley, N.Y.

****

(56) MOSES PEABODY
(son of 53) m. Betty Jackman (1 J) November 26,1778 (Z.A)
He b. Boxford Jan.28, 1755, d. at Weathersfield,Vt. about 1842.
She bapt.Oct.5,1760, d. at Weathersfield, Vt. Both o.b.c. Oct.17,
1779. They moved to Weathersfield, Vt. Chil.:
1. Thomas bapt. Oct.17, 1779. Lived in Cavendish, Vt.
2.)
3.) Daughters
4.)
(Note: A son Josiah Quincy was fa of and had several children, and died before his father.)

****

(57) JACOB PEABODY
m. Dorothy Foster (130 F) March 4,1756 (W.D) . He was b. Topsfield Nov.1736, son of Dr.Jacob and Susanna (Rogers) Peabody of Leominster. He was first a Physician and afterwards a Lieutenant in Provincial Army and died while with Wolfe's Army on the plains of Abraham (Quebec) His grave stone is yet standing tis said (1867) d. Sept.12,1759. She b. May 5,1739, d. March 29, 1758, 19 (?) Chil:
1. Eunice b. in Leominster Sept.17, 1756, bapt. June 10,1759, m. Phineas Carter (430)

****

(58) THOMAS PEARLY
Of Boxford was O.P. of lot 84 for Philip Amey.

JOSEPH PEARLY
of Boxford was O.P. of lot 67 for John Amey.

LIEUT. THOMAS PERLY
Was O.P. of lot 7.

****

(59) SIMEON PEARSON
m. Nancy Pitts. He was a stable keeper in Boston, where he died. She was his 2d wife, b. in Townsend, a sister of Lemuel Pitts (101P) and left here in 1867. Chil. b. Boston:
1. Joseph Henry b. Jan.4,1837 (See 60)
2. Ada A. b. August 1842, m. Dr.F.A.Wood (See 66W) in N.Y. 1859 practiced here 1860 Sept 859

****

(60) JOSEPH H. PEARSON
(Son of 59) and Nellie M. Clark (119 C) m. June12,1858 (J.T.)
He b. Boston Jan.4,1837, enlisted in 19th Regt.Mass.Vol. was color sergeant, killed in battle of Antietam Sept.17, 1862, buried there. She b. Townsend Dec.2,,1840. She m.(2d) George Pitts (See 101P)
Chil:
Henry b. June 12,1860.

********** ****

Separate sheet in original record, evidently inserted by one of the Peckham family.:

Concerning the Peckhams of Lunenburg, Mass.

Rev.Samuel Howland Peckham, Congregational Minister, had settlements in Gray, Me., North Haverhill, Mass. and South Royalston,Mass. Born Sept.19,1793; died January 23,1864.
Married Sarah Clark of Easthampton,Mass. July 12,1826 who was born March 10,1796, and died Dec.5,1858.

Their children were
Horace Lyman Peckham, born May 14,1827, and died Feb.12,1895.
Married 1. Betsey Houghton, Harvard,Mass.
2. Mary Adams, Boxford, Mass.

John Smith Peckham, born Dec.5,1828, died (?) in Texas.
Married Abbie Robinson, of Leominster,Mass.
He was a soldier of the Civil War.
Sarah Elizabeth Peckham, born Dec.17,1830; died Sept.6,1894.
Married Jesse Bailey, June 25,1850, in Lunenburg.

Eliza Peckham, born March 5,1833; died Sept.1854, in Lunenburg.

Samuel Howland Peckham, born Aug.8,1837; died Feb.14,1916.
He was a soldier of the 23rd Mass.in the Civil War.
Married Norah Hayden, of Harvard, Mass.

William Clark Peckham, born Aug.13,1841
Married Natalena Whittier, Jan.1,1868, in Kingston,Mass.
Was a soldier of the 23rd Mass.in Civil War.

We first came to Lunenburg in the spring of 1845, to the farm near the Fitchburg line, for many years owned by the Whites, Levi White was its purchaser from my father, and his son and grandson, as I understand, have held it ever since.

We next moved to the place near the Dinsmore place in ~~1847 or~~ 1848 where we lived till the spring of 1854.

That place was sold and we lived during that summer and fall in the house next to the Academy, where my sister Eliza died.

In the late fall or early winter of 1854 we moved from Lunenburg to Leominster.

W.C.P.

(60 A) BARTHOLOMEW PEARSON
Of Winchendon and Mrs. Lydia Randal (9 B) were m. in Winchendon Nov.[illegible],1763. He d. in W. Mar.20,1786. She d. July 14,1786, 74 (S) She was his 2d wife. By 1st wife he had a son Richard who had numerous descendants.

****

(61) SAMUEL H. PECKHAM
m. Sarah C[illegible] He b. Sept.1793. He was a Trinitarian Clergyman settled in various places in Maine, also in Haverhill, South Royalston, and North Ashburnham. Lived some years here in house north of Orthodox Church (25) acting as agent of the American Missionary Society. On School Committe 1850. He moved to Westminster in 1860 where he d. Jan.23,1864, 70-4 (M). She b. April 1796, d. Dec.5, 1858, 62-8. Epitaph on his gravestone "He that believeth in me though he were dead, yet shall he live." Epitaph on her gravestone "The righteous shall be in everlasting remembrance." Chil.:
Sarah E. b. Haverhill 1831, m. June 25,1851 Jesse son of Samuel P. and Betsey Bailey of Washington, N.H.
Eliza Ann b. Haverhill Mar.5,1833, d. Sept.21,1854, 21-6 (M) "To her Christ was precious."
There were other children older. One son lives Westminster. Chil:
Mary
Horace L.
John S.
Sam H. enlisted Co.E.25 Regt.
He m. (2d) In Leominster Oct.25,1860 Nancy Hatch of Leominster.

****

(62) JOHN PERHAM
of Littleton was original proprietor of Lot 14.

****

(63) JONATHAN PERKINS
born Paris, Me. d. March 29,1813, 22 (S) aa.f.c. Jan.17,1741

****

(64) FRANCIS PERKINS
d. July 17, 1812 (S) Father of (65) His wife d. in this town 1818? (S)

****

(65) JONATHAN PERKINS
(son 64) m. Dorcas Haskell in Essex Jan.7,1790 by Rev.John Cleveland. He b. Ipswich d. April 14,1832,67 (S) She b. Essex, d. Sept.14,1824, 60 (S) Came from Essex in 1793 or 4. Lived (194) He was Constable & Collector 1810. Chil.:
1. Francis b. Ipswich d. Fitchburg August 2,1859, 67. Was Representative from Fitchburg 1826,27,28,33. President of Fitchburg Bank for more than 25 years., m. Rebecca Adams of Chelmsford. She d. Cambridge Mar.4,1888, 76. 1 chil.:
1. Francis A. b. Fitchburg Sept.1,1837, d. Mar.27,1855.
2. Enoch d. Aug.28,1795 (S)
3. Aaron d. Sept.3[illegible],1802 (S)
4. Enoch b. Lunenburg Jan.15,1797, lived Harvard. He m. Mary Wetherbee. Chil.:
1. Mary A. b in Lowell 1863, 29. 2. Julia b. 1837.

5. Betsey R. b. 1803, m. Dr. Ebenezer P. Hill (See 210 H)
6. Ruth b. 1805. She m. Dr. Eben P. Hill (See 210 H)

He m. (2d) Dec.27,1826 (D.D) Mrs. Esther Gilbert (59 G) She d. Dec.1, 1842, 53-8 (S). Mrs. Gilbert had the following chil.:

Luther living in Needham
Esther m. Dec.1825 (T.W.T) Enoch Muse of Harvard.

7. Thomas James b. Feb.15,1829, d. New Orleans unmarried.
8. Ruth Ann b. Mar.7,1832.

****

JARED PERKINS
was the Methodist preacher in 1825 & 1826.

****

(66) AARON PERKINS
m. Mary Gilbert. He b. Essex, d. in S. Boston April 22,1870, 81-8. Lived (204) School Comm. 1820. Moved to Groton. Chil.:
Mary Ann Catherine b. Mar.19, 1825, m. Mar.18, 1847, Rev. Leonard J. Livermore of Clinton. 4 chil.

****

(67) CHARLES PERRIN
m. Elizabeth Houghton (299 H) December 19, 1799 (L.M) He b. 1747 d. June 7, 1804 (June 8, 1803 on gravestone) 57 (S) She b. November 9,1781. She m.(2d) Jan.22,1805 Benjamin Perkins of Leominster. Chil.:
Mary, dau. of a former wife, m. Josiah G. Wheeler ( )

****

(68) ASA PERRIN
m. Caroline Wellington. From Lowell. Lived (98) Sold farm to L.E.Lane and moved back to Lowell. Chil.:
Melvina M. b. Lowell Feb.14,1833, m. Luther E.Lane (See 181)
Henry Edward b. Mar.31. enlisted Co.H.52d. Illinois.
Marcellus b. Lowell Sept.18,1834 m. in Shirley Aug.21,1865 Mrs. Lucy Ann Harris (85 H) (Chil:
1. Edmund W. b. June 1,1869.
William D. b. Sept.1,1841 Willard b. Lowell Nov.19,1836
Caroline J. b. Apr.18,1847.

****

(69) CHARLES L. PERRY
Of Grafton m. Elmira C. Eaton (In. Dec.20,1836)

****

(70) SAMUEL PHELPS
m. Sally Brooks (See 264 B) (In.Dec.29,1809) He b. from Medford, d. Lexington. Lived (291) Moved to Lexington. Chil.:
1. Sarah b. Brookline March 19,1812, m. Benjamin N.Whitney(See 97)
2. Emeline d. June 14,1819 (K) Epitaph:
"So fades the lovely blooming flower."
3. Hepzibeth b. Medford Nov.27,1814.
4. Mary b. Medford Oct.9,1816.
5. Samuel Brooks b. Feb.23,1820.
6. Emeline b. Nov.18,1821.

(71) MERRICK PHELPS
m. Mary Ware Ball Jan.10, 1850. He b. She b. Townsend July 13,1822, dau. of Dea. Levi & Lucy (Burbank) Ball. She m. (1st) Dec.1,1846 Sam.P.Barrett Dec.1,1846. He d. Sept.27,1847. Came from Leominster 1865, Lived (118) Selectman 1868 Chil.:
Mary A. b. 1858
George W.B.
Removed to Brothertown, Wisc. May 1868.

****

(71½) CHARLOTTE PHELPS
dau. of Keposibah Dudley of Concord, b. July 23,1816, m. Henry O.Felton (See 66 F)

****

(72) ASAEL PHELPS
and Elizabeth Wilder, both of Lancaster, m. Feb.15,1744 (F.L.)

STILLMAN PHELPS
b. Shirley May 3,1842, son of Stewart and Priscilla B. d. Aug.9,1869, 27-3-6.

LUTHER PHELPS a. brother.

****

(73) COL.JOHN PHILLIPS
b. Andover Oct.18,1776, son of Lt.Gov.Samuel and Phebe (Foxcroft) Phillips and gd-son of Samuel and Elizabeth(Barnard) Phillips (founder of Phillips Academy,) m. Dec.22,1798 Lydia Gorham (138 G) bapt.Nov.8,1778. He d. Sept.1820. Chil.:
1. Phebe b. Dec.1,1799, m. May 2 ,1824., Rev.Jonathan Clements, Chester,N.H.
2. Samuel b. Mar.8,1801, grad.Harv.Coll.1819, m. Oct.23,1827 Sally Sweet of Boxford.
3. Rebecca Gorham b. Aug.19,1802, d. N.Andover Feb.6,1870, 67-5-18, unmarried.
4. Lydia b. April 12,1804, m. Oct.5, 1850, Dr.John Call Dalton of Lowell, H.C.1814,

****

(74) EPHRAIM PIERCE
m. Esther Shedd in Groton October 30,1721. Was son of Ephraim and Mary Whitney Pierce of Groton, grandson of Daniel and Elizabeth of Groton, gt-gd.son of Anthony and Anne of Watertown, and gt-gt-gd-son of John and Elizabeth Pierce who came from Norwich,Norfolk Co. England in 1634 and settled in Watertown. He did not come to this country for 3 or 4 years after his son Anthony, b. England 1609. The name is much and often varied in the records as "Pers","Piers", "Perce","Pearce",Peirce","Pierce." The later generations seem to have generally adopted the latter.
He b. Groton Mar.12,1700. Was a Deacon, d. Oct.4,1781,81-6-22(S)
Epitaph on g-stone: NOV ?
"The shortest and the best prayer is this
"Gods Will be done."

642 BOWERS ?

She b. Groton Mar.24,1705, dau. Sam. & Elizabeth Boures, d. June 28,1768, 65-3-4 (S) They lived (188) He was original proprietor lots 65 & 68, p.a.r.1737 on 312 acres. Selectman 1728,29,36. Sch. Comm. 1756, Constable 1755. Chil.:

1. Esther b. May 29,1722, m. Benjamin Gould (149 G)
2. Jonathan b. Nov.27,1724, See 75. Birth recorded in Groton also.
3. Ephraim Jr. b. Mar.13,1727. See 76.
4. Amos b. July 8,1729, d. Jan.11,1742, 12-6 (S)
5. Sarah b. Nov.27,1731, m. John Lovejoy (See 95 L)
6. Mary b. March 5,1734, bapt.10, m. Phinehas Hartwell(See 99 H)
7. Benjamin b. June 3,1736, bapt.7, d. Dec.23,1757 (S)
8. Prudence b. Feb.6,1739, bapt.Mar.18, m. Reuben Smith (82 S)
9. Oliver b. July 17,1741, bapt.Aug.23 (See 77)
10. Keziah b. Dec.4,1743, bapt.11, d. Sept.18, 1746 (S)
11. Elizabeth b. Mar.25,1748, bapt.Apr.3, m. Jacob Steward (See 178S)

He m.(2d) January 12,1773 (Z.A) Mrs. Huldah Wetherbee (30 W)

****

(75) JONATHAN PIERCE

(son 74) m. Sarah Dodge (117 D) February 4,1746 (D.S)

He b. Nov.27,1724, d. Nov.4,1794, 69-11 (S) She b. Wenham, ad.f.c. Sept.1,1754, d. Feb.8,1805, 76 (S) Epitaph on g-stone:

"Here lies entombed
A Parent kind
A Neighbor good
The poor man's friend.
Whom death hath brought
Unto her end."

Lived (179) He was a Lieutenant. Selectman 1765-66-67-72, Sch. Comm. 1758,59,64,65,69,85,86. r.b.c. Mar.29,1747. Chil.:

1. Jonathan Jr. b. October 27,1747 (See 78)
2. Sarah b. April 15,1750, bapt.15, m. February 6,1770(Z.A) David Beaman of Leominster (111 B)
3. Esther b. Feb.5,1752, bapt.9 ad.f.c. Oct.2,1774, m. Luke Wheelock (45 W)
4. Prudence b. Nov.14,1753, bapt.18, m. David Chaplin Jr.(85 C)
5. Mary b. May 21,1756, bapt.23, ad.f.c. Oct.2,1774, m. Nov.25, 1777 (Z.A) Joseph Hammond Jr. of Swanzey,N.H. (See 128 H)
6. Tabitha b. Mar.28,1758, bapt. Apr.2, ad.f.c. Oct.2,1774, m. David Houghton (See 290 H)
7. Benjamin b. Mar.8,1760, bapt.9, . Aug.12,1774, 14 (S)
8. Josiah b. Oct.28,1761, bapt.Nov.9 (See 79P)
9. Susannah b. Dec.30,1763, bapt.Apr.8, 1764, m. David Pushee(125P)
10. Abraham b. Dec.30,1765, bapt.22 (See 80 P)
11. Lucy b. Aug.31,1767, bapt. Sept.6, m. Jan.1, 1789 (Z.A) Timothy Bessenden (See 69 F)
12. Nahum bapt. May 6,1770, m. Nov.4,1794, Nabby Stone of Fitzwilliam, N.H. and went to Maine from Lyme,N.H.

****

(76) EPHRAIM PIERCE JR.

(son of 74) m. Sarah Morcross (16 M) Jan.5,1760 (D.S)

He b. Mar.13,1727, d. Jan.24,1801, 75-10-11 (S). She b. Feb. 25, 1736. They lived (181) both r.b.c. & ad.f.c. Oct.5,1760. He was School Comm. 1779. Chil.:

1. Ephraim Jr. III b. Oct.31,1760, bapt.Nov.2, d. (S)
2. Sarah b. May 26,1762, bapt.June 6, m. Nathan Tyler (See 55 T)
3. Ephraim Jr. III bapt.Dec.8,1765, went to Shrewsbury,Vt.

4. Phebe bapt. July 14,1765, m. & went to Lyme, N.H.
5. Relief b. Aug.9,1767, bapt.16, m. Nathan Tyler (See 55 T)
6. Elijah b. Sept.15,1769, bapt.17. Went to Lyme, N.H.
7. Phinehas b. Mar.22,1773, bapt.28. Went to Lyme, N.H.

He m.(2d) Dec.15,1774, Olive Goodridge (108 G). She b. July 3, 1736, ad.f.c. Apr.5,1788, d. Sept.7, 1812, 76-2 (S)
Amos b. Sept.19, 1775, bapt. Oct.1, d. Aug.1821, 45-10(S)
Levi b. March 24,1777, bapt. 30, d. Oct.11, 1778 (S)

****

(77) OLIVER PIERCE

(son of 74) and Mary Smith (81 S) m. May 19, 1768 (E.H.) He b. July 17, 1741, d. March 6,1815, 73-7-17 (S) She b. Oct.19,1743, r.b.c. & ad.f.c. June 3,1787, d. June 26,1822, 78 (S). Lived (188) Both o.b.c. May 7, 1769. Chil.:

1. Oliver Jr. b. Mar.8,1769, bapt. May 7 (See 81)
2. Mary b. May 5,1771, bapt.12, m. Nathan Adams Jr. (See 25 A)
3. Nathaniel b. June 1, 1773, bapt. 6, d. (S)
4. Benjamin b. May 19, 1775, bapt. 28 (See 89)
5. Nathaniel b. Oct.8, 1778, bapt. 18 (See 87)
6. John bapt. Dec.31,1780, d. (S)
7. Betsey bapt. Nov.28, 1784, d. (S8)
8. John b. Sept.18, 1787, bapt. 25 (See 88)
9. Betsey b. Nov.9, 1789, bapt. 15, m. Lemuel Billings(189 B)

****

(78) JONATHAN PIERCE JR.

(son of 75) m. Sarah Chaplin (81 C) Jan.5,1769 (Z.A) He b. Oct.27,1747, d. Nov.20,1827, 80 (N) Lived (48) School Committee 1802. Epitaph on g-stone:

"In the weight of declining years you see
I once was young and fair like thee
But in a moment to the silent grave I came.
Prepare my friend, prepare to meet the same."

She b. Jan.9, 1747, She d. Dec.4,1814, 67-10-25 (N) She was one of the two founders of the Methodist Church in 1803. Epitaph:

"In hopes of endless bliss on the heavenly shore
They patiently endured their pain till they should feel no more
Then from this scene of sorrow they took their flight away
In the chariot of God, up to immortal day."

Her daughter Sarah (Mrs. Jacob Caldwell (C) died the same day and one gravestone marks their graves. Chil.:

1. Jonathan Jr. b.1771, d. Mar.5,1838, 67 (N)
2. Benjamin (See 90)
3. Stephen b. 1779 (see 91)
4. Barzillai b. 1781 (See 92)
5. Sarah b. 1782, m. Jacob Caldwell Jr.(4 C)
6. John b. 1785.

He m. (2d) April 9, 1815, Mrs. Mary Dakin (5 D) of Townsend. No children.

****

(79) JOSIAH PIERCE

(son of 75) m. Azubah Heywood Nov.14,1782 (Z.A) He b. Oct.28,1761, d. Rindge, N.H. She d. Rindge 1837. Moved to Rindge, N.H. 1784, or 85. Both o.b.c. May 30,1784. Chil.:

1. Nancy b. Nov.20, 1782,
2. Susannah b. Feb.20, 1784, bapt. 30.
3. Nahum b. Rindge, N.H. Nov.11, 1785.
4. Josiah Jr. b. Oct.30, 1787.
5. Joseph b. Mar.13,1789.
6. Stephen b. June 11,1791.
7. John b. Dec.12,1792.
8. Sally b. Sept.28, 1794.
9. Lucy b. May 19, 1796.
10. Mary b.Mar.8,1798.
11. Betsey b. May 24,1800.
12. Leonard b. Apr.12,1802.
13. Thomas J.b. Oct.20, 1803.
14. Jonathan b. Aug.1,1805.
15. Abraham b. April 19, 1807, lived 1874 in Winchendon.

****

(80) ABRAHAM PIERCE
(son of 75) m. Anna Going (91 G) Nov.22,1791 (Z.A) He b. Dec.20,1765, d. Jan.31,1834, 68 (S) He was a Lieutenant. Lived (179) Selectman 1804,'05,'06,'07,'09,'10,'11,'19, Sch. Comm. 1798, 1808-10-18. She b. June 14,1766, d. Nov.16,1839, 73-5- (S) Both o.b.c. Oct.20,1808. Chil.:

1. Nancy b. July 14,1795, bapt.Oct.23,1808, m. Phinehas Goodridge,Jr. (See 120 G)
2. Lucy b. May 8,1798, d. July 3,1798 (S)
3. Abraham Jr. b. May 25,1800, bapt.Oct.27,1808 (See 84)
4. Sally b. Sept.29,1802, d. Jan.18,1808 (S)
5. Josiah b. Feb.26,1804 (See 88)
6. Jonathan Going, b. Nov.15,1806, d. Sept.26,1834 (S)
7. Child b. April 8, 1810 (S)

****

(81) OLIVER PIERCE JR.
(son of 77) m. Hannah Davis (37 D) October 27,1791 (Z.A) He b. Mar.8,1769, d. Wethersfield, Vt. She b. Oct.21,1770, d. Weathersfield,Vt. Dec.20,1856, 66-2-3. Chil.:

1. Hannah H. b.New Ipswich, N.H. Nov.13,1794.
2. Samuel D. b. Aug.10, 1796 (See 82)
3. Artemas W. b. Ashby Dec.25,1797 (See 83)
4. Mary E. b. Springfield, Vt. Sept.21,1801, d. Weathersfield, Vt. April 14,1851, 50 unmd.
5. Dexter, b. Rockingham, Vt. Nov.10, 1799, Lived Weathersfield,Vt.
6. Louisa P. b. Weathersfield,Vt. Mar.5,1806, living unmd.
7. William R. b. " " May 28,1809, m. in Springfield, Vt. Nov.27, 1831, Adeline, dau. of Philander and Sally Johnson of Rockingham, Vt. Live Springfield, Vt.

****

(82) SAMUEL D. PIERCE
(son of 81) m. Esther Ranstead March 16,1830. He b. New Ipswich, N.H. Aug.10, 1796, d. She dau.of Rufus & Ann of Westmoreland, N.H. She d. in Weathersfield, Vt. Oct.14,1860. Chil:

1. Charles R. b. Weathersfield Feb.4,1834, lives in Boston.
2. Emily L.b. Weathersfield, July 24,1835, lives S.Royalston.
3. Mary A. Claremont July 21,1837, Lives S.Royalston.

He m.(2d) Almira E. Witt dau. of Willard & Lydia Witt of Chesterfield, N.H. Lived in N.H.

****

(83) ARTEMAS M. PIERCE
(son of 81) m. Mrs. Hannah Farnsworth (37 F) b. Jan.7,1807 (D.D)
He b. Ashby Dec.25,1797. She d. Ware, N.H. June 26,1846. Chil.:
1 Joseph b. Weathersifield, Vt. June 27,1831.
2 James B. b. Springfield,Vt. Mar.5,1834, d. Mar.29,1835.
3 Frances A. b. Springfield,Vt. June 5,1835.
4 Sylvia I. b. N.H. Feb.24,1838.
He m. (2d) in Ware,N.H. Lydia G. dau. of Samuel and Anna Hanson of Ware, N.H. Live in Ware.

****

(84) ABRAHAM PIERCE JR.
(son of 80) m. Mary Turner (45 T) Dec.6,1821 (D.D) He b. May 25,1800, d. Kinocha, Wisconsin 1852. Lived (179) Selectman 1837,38. She b. Dec.28,1799, d. Dec.20,1845, 46 (8) Epitaph on g-stone:
"Blessed are the dead who die in the Lord."
He was a Major of 4th Regt. 2d Brigade, 6th Div. Chil.:
1. Mary Ann b. Nov.9, 1822, m. Clough from Wilbraham. Live Minnesota.
2. Martha Augusta b. Mar.13,1824.
He m. (2d) May 18, 1847 (S.H.) Mrs. Henrietta J.Ellis, wid.Rev.Joseph S. She b. April 10, 1816, She m.(3d) Benjamin Hull. Chil.:
Clarence Eugene.

****

(85) JOSIAH PIERCE
(son of 80) m. Nancy Tyler (55 T) Oct.10, 1826 (D.D) He b. Feb.26,1801. She b. Oct.5,1808, d. Feb.15,1857, 54-4-8 (8) He lived (182) afterward on the hill Northeast (187) Chil.:
1. Josiah Jr. July 21,1827. See 86)
2. Albert b. Jan.10, 1830, m. Adaline A.Cowdrey(C) Live Leominster. Chil:
1. George
2. William
3. George Washington, b. Dec.7, 1832, m.June 16,1861 (T.R.) Adelia J. dau. of Sewall & Miranda Derby of Leominster. Live L. Chil.:
1. Son George H.
4. Jonathan Going b. March 18, 1836, m. Ellen M. Robbins of Leominster. Live L.
5. William Harrison b. Feb.27,1840. Sch. Comm. 1864, d. Chicago, Ill. Jan.27, 1868, 27-11 (8)

****

(86) JOSIAH PIERCE JR.
(son of 85) m. Sarah A. Chapin (C) June 24,1852 in Clinton. He b. July 21,1827. She d. Mar.28,1854, 25 (8) Chil.:
1. George H. b. Feb.1854, d. Mar.16,1855, 4-1 (8) Epitaph on g-s:
"Dear cherished boy--lent to our love on earth
But owned in sweeter holier love by Heaven."
He m. (2d) Mary Ann Stearns (159 6) b. in Leominster Feb.28,1833.
2. Edward

****

(87) NATHANIEL PIERCE
(son of 77) m. Judith Kendall of Ashby. He b. Oct.8,1788, d. in Ashburnham, Sept.1862, 73-11. He was a Physician and practiced many years in this town. Lived (115) Selectman 1819-20. She d. May 27,1820, 42 (S) 1818 record of Church. Chil:
Joseph Bender d. March 6,1818, 9 (S)
He m.(2d) March 8,1822, Zubrah Gore Sanlborce of Boston. She d. Ashburnham. No children. He m. (3d) ___ Clark of Shirley. No chil.

****

(88) JOHN PIERCE
(son of 77) m. Esther Smith (90 S) Nov.28,1816 (D.D) He b. Sept.18,1787, d. Nov.12,1867, 80-1-25 (S) She b. Shirley Mar.16, 1782, d. Mar.10, 1850, 48 (S) Lived (188) Sch.Comm.1819,23. Chil:
1. Betsey b. Feb.2,1818, d. Mar.27,1838, 20 (S) unmd.
2. Mary b. May 2,1819, m. David S.Jewett (See 40 J)
3. Benjamin b. July 27,1820, m. Mary Lovejoy of Fitchburg?
4. Joseph b. May 17,1822, m. Furbush m. 2d Barrell, Lived Fbg.
5. Nathaniel b. March 20,1834, Living in Ashburnham. Was the heir of his uncle, Dr.Nathaniel Pierce (87 P) He m. 23 Sept 1874 Malinda Corey Willard (138 W) after an engagement of 20 yrs.
6. Otis b. Nov.16,1826. Lives Leominster.
He m.(2d) Jan.13,1851 (E.H.) Mrs. Sarah Smith (92 S) She b.Mar 23, 1794. She d. June 13,1860, 66 (S)
"Weep not, she is not dead but sleepeth
Fell asleep
She only sleeps .The kind and good shall never die."
Both ad.f.c. May 12,1848.
7. Martha Ann Jan.1832, d. July 20,1867, unmd. (S)
"We ne'er again shall see thy face,
Or hear thy pleasant voice
Dear sister none can fill thy place
Or make our hearts rejoice."
8. George Sumner b. 1838, m. March 21,1872 (W.A.M.) Mary Brown Houghton (293 H) b. Sept.9, 1841. Live Fitchburg. #189 Lori son- Halbert (moved 180

****

(89) BENJAMIN PIERCE
(son of 77) m. Abigail Divol (108 D) (In. Sept.6,1804). He b. May 19, 1775, He d. Jan.2,1846, 70-7-14 (S) She bapt.July 23, 1778, d. Leominster Dec.13,1865, 87-7-5 (S) Chil.:
Abigail d. Sept.25,1831, 2[illegible] (S)

****

(90) BENJAMIN PIERCE
(son of 78) m. Hannah Dunsmoor (165a D) Nov.20, 1794 (Z.A) He b. d. Wallingford,Vt. She b. d. Northfield, Vt. Moved to Charlestown,N.H. Chil.:
1. Child d. Sept.15,1800.
2. Child d. Sept.23,1800.
3. Asael living Northfield,Vt.
4. Eliza m. Ezra Deane. Live Northfield,Vt.
5. Sarah m. Miller, d. Charlestown, N.H.
6. Mary twice married. Live West.
7. Drusilla m. Hyatt. Live Northfield, Vt.
8. Benjamin d.

9. Chester
10. Anne R. m. James Caldwell (See 7 C)

****

(91) STEPHEN PIERCE
(son of 78) m. Drusilla Patterson (45 P) (In.May 17,1804)
He b. 1779, bapt. May 25,1806. Was Lieutenant in Militia. Constable & Collector 1808. He d. at Cambridgeport July 30,1809, 30 (N)
"Sleep on, my dear husband, all my sighs and tears
Will not wake you
I must wait until my turn and then I'll
Come and meet you
I mourn thy loss in silent submission."
She bapt.June 27,1784. She m. (2d) Dr.John Pierce (See 95 P)
Both o.b.c. May 25,1806. Chil.:
1. Susanna Patterson b. Sept.19, 1805, bapt.July 27,1806, d. Sept.25,1806. 1 (N)
2. Susanna Coolidge b. Jan.31,1807, bapt.June 7,1807, m. Daniel Emery (See 31 E)
3. James Patterson b. April 17, 1808, bapt.July 23.

****

(92) BARZILLAI PIERCE
(son of 78) m. Lucy Pollard (In.Sept.19, 1808) He b. 1781, d. North Conway, N.H. Nov.27, 1845, 64. She b. dau. of David, sister of (72 J) d. Haverhill, N.H. He was a Methodist Itinerant Clergyman., licensed to preach in 1807. Was the preacher here in 1813, a very large man weighed 420 lbs. Chil.:
Stephen b. July 21,1809, d. Oct.15,1809 (N)
Greenleaf lives New Hampshire.
Rexford lives Pennsylvania.
He m. (2d) Sophia? Wetherbee sister of Gen.Merrick W.

****

(93) JOHN PIERCE THE PHYSICAN
(son of 78) m. Mrs. Drusilla Pierce (91 P) (In.Nov.8,1811)
He b. 1785, d. Mar.12,1844, 63 (N) She b. 1784, d. Feb.15,1819, 34 (N)
he was a physician. Lived (44) Selectman 1813,16,17,19. Sch.Comm. 1809,'22,'27,'29,'30,'31 '34,'35. Chil.:
1. Child d. Sept.11, 1813, (N)
2. John b.March 18,1814, d. Aug.31,1840, 26-5-13 (N). Epitaph on g-stone:
"A minister of the Gospel of the Grace of God which brought Salvation to all men. Pastor of the First Universalist Society in Lunenburg. He died in youth but his life was a verification of the maxim "They live long who live well." His highest eulogy is written in the hearts of those to whom he ministered, and the blessed power of the Gospel which he preached to others was manifested in his own life and in the peace giving influence which it shed around his dying pillow.
Erected by the Universalists of Lunenburg."
3. Sally b. May 18,1816,(or Dec.11,1818?) m. in Boston Samuel Wilbur. He d. She lived Boston. 5 chil.
4. Fanny b. May 18,1818, m. April 5,1840 (L.R.) Horace B. Wilbur of Boston. 3 chil.
1. Flora Atheres b. Aug.15,1850, m. in Boston Oct.18,1869 T.F.Patterson (Ac.)
2.

He m. (2d) (In.Sept.1,1820) Nancy Crombie of Rindge, N.H. She b. Rindge,N.H. 7 Apr.1795, dau. of Joseph and Polly Crombie, d. Fitchburg Feb.5,1874, 78-9-29.

5. Nancy Crombie b. March 18, 1829, m. a cousin Charles A. Emery (See 31 E)
6. Abby Allrica b. June 18,1840, m. in Fitchburg Sept.5,1860 Charles A.Brick of F. He was a musician in Co.F.25th Regt. Mass.Vol.

****

(94) DAVID PIERCE

m. Elizabeth Powers in Groton June 15,1725. He b. Groton May 23, 1704 (brother of 74) He d. Sept.19,1746, 42 (S) She b. Groton Sept.2,1710, dau. of Samuel and Esther. She m. (2d) John Fitch (See 84 F) Lived in what is now Fitchburg. He ad.f.c. Mar.29,1741. She ad.f.c. June 6,1742 from Groton. Penny acre rate 1737 £ 1.5.0. (300 acres) Chil.:

1. David Jr. b. Groton July 19, 1726 (See 95)
2. Lydia b. July 21,1728, d. Sept.5,1746, 18 (S)
3. Elizabeth b. April 7, 1730, m. Uzziah Kendall (See 24K)
4. Hannah b. Mar.9,1732, m. William Lakin (See 3 L)
5. Solomon b. Jan.28,1734, bapt.Feb.2, d. June 20,1740, 6 (S)
6. Samuel b. Nov.25,1737, bapt.Dec.11 (See 96)
7. Esther b. bapt. Feb.26,1744, m. Joseph Gilson (See 77 G)
8. Joshua b. Jan.13,1746, bapt.Jan.19, m. Nov.23,1769 (Z.A) Molly Foss of Fitchburg.

****

(95) DAVID PIERCE JR.

(son of 94) and Anne Ritter (48 R) m. April 20,1746 (D.S) He b. Groton July 19, 1726. Both r.b.c. May 10, 1747. Chil.:

1. Lydia bapt. May 10, 1747.
2. Kezia bapt. July 10, 1748, m. Ephraim Wetherbee (See 26 W)
3. Solomon bapt. March 4,1750.
4. David Jr. bapt. April 12,1752.
5. Anne bapt. May 5,1754.
6. Eunice bapt. April 17, 1757, m. Thomas Hill (See 208 H)
7. Thomas bapt. August 1,1760.
8. Amos bapt. Nov.9, 1761.
9. Hannah bapt. April 28, 1765.

****

(96) SAMUEL PIERCE

(son of 94) and Mary Steward (178 S) m. March 19,1761 (E.H.) He b. Nov.25,1737. She b. Sept.7,1740. Lived in what is now Fitchburg both r.b.c. Nov.25,1764. Chil.:

1. Sarah b. June 7, 1762, bapt.Nov.25,1764, d. Feb.8, 1806(S)
2. Samuel Jr., bapt.April 28, 1765.
3. Benjamin bapt. May 24,1767.

****

(97) JOHN PIERCE

m. Hannah _____ He b. Groton Oct.4,1720, son of Daniel & Eleanor. Moved to Shirley Chil.:

1. Hannah b. January 5,1743, also recorded in Groton, m. Silas Buss (See 349 B)

2. Sybil b. Jan.28,1747, bapt.Feb.1
3. John b. May 2,1753, also recorded Shirley.
4. Sarah b. April 27,1756, also recorded Shirley.
5. Solomon b. Nov.18, 1759. also recorded Shirley.
6. Joshua bapt. Nov.4,1765.

****

(98) NATHAN PIERCE
m. Rebecca Pierce. Chil.:
Rebecca b. July 28, 1772.

****

(99) CYRUS PIERCE
m. Martha (Beals) . He b. He d. Lowell. She b. Winchendon dau. of Stower and Mary (Leavitt) Beals. Came from Winchendon 1826. Lived at Tavern (14) Moved to Lowell. Six eldest children born Winchendon, the other four in Lunenburg:
1. Martha b. Sept.14,1815, m. Stephen Dole (See 186 D)
2. Mary b. Aug.15,1817.
3. Abigail b. Aug.16,1819.
4. Joan T. b. April 11,1821.
5. Cyrus H. b. Aug.15,1823.
6. John H. b. Aug.25,1825.
7. George S. b. Sept.10, 1827.
8. 8. James A. b. Oct.21,1829.
9. 9. Charles E. b. Sept.4,1831.
10. Albert R. b. Oct.21,1834.

****

(100) GEORGE H. PIERCE
20, son of John and Jane and Elina Z.Rich,18, dau. of Elias and Betsey of Leominster, m. June 15,1850 (.G.S.)

****

(101) LEMUEL PITTS
and Harriet Ann Pierce, m. March 7,1839, in W.Cambridge. He b. Townsend Aug.25,1814, son of John. She b. in W.Cambridge, dau of George. They came from Charlestown in 1864, lived (117) Selectman 1869, 69. Pres.Farmer's Club 1869, 70. Moved to Belmont 1870.Chil:
1. Lemuel Jr. b. Charlestown Oct.22,1841. Enlisted Co.A.36th Regt.M.V. m. in Mattapoisett Sept.7,1866 Mary A.Hammond of M.
2. George Staples b. Charlestown Oct.22,1843, Enlisted Co.A. 36th Regt.m. in East Boston April 30,1866, Mrs. Ellen M. Pearson (P) b. Townsend Dec.2,1840.
3. Harriet Louisa b. Charlestown May 22,1847, m. in Arlington Jan.11,1871, F.Henry Ramsdell.
4. Harvard Brooks b. Jan.3,1871, in Charlestown m. in Fitchburg Jan.21,1874, m. Emma Upton dau. of Thos.Upton of F.
5. Anna Pierce b. Jan.10, 1856, bapt. Aug.12,in Lunenburg.
6. Arthur Russell b. June 15,1859 in L.

****

(102) SAMUEL PIKE
P.t.1767

****

(103) Perley Pike-see next page

(103) PERLEY PIKE
and Elizabeth _____ He taxed on all 1768, 73, d. 1773.
She m. (2d) Calvin Graves (168 G) She (a widow) taxed 1774 to 78.
Chil.:
Elizabeth b. August 24,1767, bapt.Jan.10, 1768.
Sarah b. October 13,1769, bapt.15.
Thomas French b. Aug.15,1772, bapt.23.
Hannah b. Sept.17, 1748, m. Wm.Holt (276 H)

****

(104) ABEL PLATTS
m. Mary Farnum in Rowley Apr.21,1735. He b. 1703/4 Feb.6 in Rowley, son of Moses and Hannah and gd-son of Abel & Lydia(Holley)He d. Rindge, N.H. July 23,1777, 74 (Headstone) She ad.f.c. Aug.9,1741 from Rowley and moved to Rindge,N.H. in 1756. Lived in Mulbus. Chil.:
Abel b. March 28,1738, m. April 26,1759 (D.S) Phebe Wetherbee (50 W)
Hannah b. January 13,1741, bapt.May 3,1742, m. in Hollis,N.H. June 16,1759 Ezekiel Jewett, Rindge,N.H. (41 J)
Sarah b. Sept.4,1744, bapt.9, dies to Rindge, N.H. Feb.2,1756.
Joseph b. Rowley Feb.1726 (See 105)
Mary m. Michael Wood (See 163 W)

****

(105) JOSEPH PLATTS
(son of 104) m. Deborah Page(3P) Nov.13,1751 (D.S) He b. Rowley Feb.1726, r.b.c. Nov.13, 1753, d. Rindge,N.H. Aug.25, 1817, 91-6. She b. April 11,1733. Lived in Rowley Canada, Rindge,N.H.
Chil.:
Mercy b. October 20,1748, bapt.Nov.12.
Joseph bapt.Aug.31,1755, m. in Rindge,N.H. Mar.24,1778 Abigail Sawtelle. He d. Rindge Mar.29,1799, 43-7. Chil:
1.Sally b. R. Sept.6,1778.
2.Debby b. Jan.28,1781.
Hannah bapt. Mar.3,1758.
He m. (2d) October 2,1760 (D.S) Mrs. Sarah Bowers (217 B) She b. Lynn, d. Rindge,N.H.
Ebenezer b. 1761
Abigail b. Rindge,N.H. m. Ezekiel Jewett.
David b. Rindge,N.H.
He m.(3d) in Rindge,N.H. Mrs. Elizabeth (Page) Wright (See 3P 178[illegible]) b. 24 April 1741, d. Rindge Sept.29,1824, 83-5-4.

****

(106) NATHAN PLATTS
and Elizabeth _____ He b. Rowley July 23,1715 (bro.Abel 104) He d. prior to 1755. She a widow, moved to Fitzwilliam, dies June 22,1777. Came from Rowley in 1749, ad.f.c. Jan.6,1751 from 1st Ch.Rowley. Chil.:
1. Nathan b. Rowley (See 107)
2. Edward b. Sept.3,1749, bapt. same day.
3. Thomas b. Lunenburg Nov.27,1754,bapt.Dec.1, d. Dec.24,1766, 12 (o)
4. Jane b. Aug.3,1756. bapt. 8.

****

(107) NATHAN PLATTS
(son of 106) m. Relief Austin (76 A) May 27,1766 (E.A) He b. Rowley. She bapt.July 15,1730. Both o.b.c. May 31,1767. Moved to Charlestown,N.H. Lived Fitzwilliam. Chil.:
1. Priscilla bapt.June 14,1767.
2. Moses bapt.December 4,1768.
3. Nathan bapt.November 4,1770.

He m.(2d) in Fitzwilliam, N.H. 1790 Elizabeth Farrar, dau. Capt.Daniel Farrar. She m. (2d) S.Lockwood.

****

(108) THADDEUS POLLARD
and Mary Fairbanks . He b. Harvard d. October 29, 1826,70, buried Harvard. She b. Harvard, d. Shirley. Chil.b. Harvard:
1. Nabby b. July 21,1782, m. Sylvester Simonds (See 68 S)
2. Mercy b. Feb.20,1784, m. Abraham Carlton of Harvard. 1 dau:
   1. Louisa, She m. 2d. Jonathan Ireland, Somerville. 4 chil.
3. Nancy b. Jan.1,1786, m. Butler of Lancaster.
4. Hannah b. Nov.15,178 , m. Luther Farwell (See 68 F)
5. Jacob b. Oct.28,1789, m.Betsey Davis of Groton, half sister of Luther Farwell.
6. Walter b. Feb.12,1793, m. Rhoda Pollard of Hillsboro,N.H. where he d. 1826.
7. Thomas b. Nov.26,1794, d. suddenly in Virginia.
8. Nathaniel b. March 3,1796.
9. Dexter, b. May 6,1798. See (109)
10. Asenath b. July 18,1800, m. Walter Chase,Groton. 1 son: Walter Pollard.
    She m.(2d) Samuel J.Withington(See 147 W)

****

(109) DEXTER POLLARD
(son 108) m. Betsey Gipson, Sept.10, 1829 (M.H.) He b. Harvard May 6,1798, d. March 28, 1877,88-10-30. She b. Aug.19, 1798, d. Aug.15,1875, 76-11-26. Lived (48) Chil.:
1. Elizabeth b. Shirley Feb.8,1830, d. Shirley Oct.23,1841,8-20.
2. Sarah Elizabeth b. Shirley Oct.5,1832, m. John G. Henry (See 174 H)
3. Thaddeus Walter b. Lunenburg Jan.7,1834, d. Jan.18 (H)

****

(110) LUCIUS W. POND
son of Obadiah and Sarah Pond of Hubbardston, and Louisa Fisk dau. of Samuel and Ardelia, both of Worcester, m. April 20, 1847 (W.G.B.) at David Woods.

****

(111) THOMAS HILL PONS
was the Unitarian clergyman here in 1846-47. Also lived here, p.t.1868 to 74., born in Boston 11 June 1814, son of Thomas and Mary (Ellery) Pons, gd-son of Thomas a purser in English navy who m. a dau. of Deacon Rosdick of Boston, d. April 6,1876, 63-10, buried Forest Hill Cem., Boston.

****

(112) GEORGE WARREN POOLE
(son of Joseph W. Poole, b. Boston) m. Helen Elizabeth Calder. He b.Malden, d. Oct.20,1870, 32, bd. Malden. She b. Lynn. Chil.:
1. Lulu Frances, b. Oct.6,1870.

****

(113) JAMES POOLE
and Elizabeth _____. She ad.f.c. from Stoneham Aug.3, 1745. "Widow Elizabeth Poole, oldest person in town died Feb.17, 1815, aged 99." Fitchburg ChurchRecord. Chil.:
James b. April 30,1741, bapt.Aug.45, d. (S)
Joshua b. Sept.12,1744.
Elizabeth b. Jan.6,1747.
James b. July 4,1749
Ruth b. Aug.14,1751, d. (S)
Ruth b. May 27,1754.
Prudence b. August 19,1756.
Sarah)
Susannah) twins, b. May 30,1759.
Lived in part of Lanow Fitchburg.

****

(114) SAMUEL POOLE
and Prudence _____ She from Lynn, ad.f.c. Aug.3,1743. He was a brotherof James (see 113) Lived in part now Fitchburg. Chil.:
Sarah b. April 15,1740, bapt.Aug.3,m. Ebenezer Hart (79H)
Bette b. March 27,1742, bapt.Sept.26, d.(S)
Samuel b. Feb.2,1744, bapt.Apr.8, d. at Leominster May 8,1756(S)
Jacob b. Mar.11,1746
Bette b. Mar.12,1748.
Judith b. Mar.16,1750
Susannah b. Jan.30,1752, d. Aug.3,1752 (S)
He m.(2d) Dec.14,1756 (W.D.) Mrs. Sarah Potter (132 P) She from Lynn. She diss. to Shelborn July 10,1774.

****

(114A) JONATHAN POOLE
owned land in N.part of town 1732, p.a.r.1737 £ 1.0.10. 250 acres. OAK AVE

****

(115) JONATHAN POORE
Of Newbury was original proprietor of Lot No.54.

****

(116) JOHN POPE
m. Frances Willard June 23,1783 (M.A.) He was from Waterto m. Chil.:
Elijah b. Sept.3,1783.

A child of N.Pope d. Aug.21,1784.

(117) CAPT. WILLIAM POPE

Was H.S. 1772, Constable & Collector 1779, taxed on all 1770 to '78. Selectman 1777-78, commanded temporary reinforcement 1775, and was a prominent man for many years. Lived near Shulom Pond.

****

(118) WILLIAM PORTER

and Mary Nichols, m. May 1,1746 (D.S). She was bapt.May 10, 1747, and ad.F.C. They moved to Shirley and thence to Winchendon. Chil.:

1. John b. Dec.4,1747, bapt.Apr.10, 1748.
2. Mary b. Feb.3, bapt.Feb.18, 1750, m. Daniel Gould (150 G)
3. William b. July 20, bapt.July 29,1753 (The births of these three children are recorded in Shirley as born in Lunenburg. They were bapt.in this town, the two following are not recorded in Shirley.)
4. Abigail bapt.April 25,1758, m. in Winchendon Apr.29,1777 to Philip Rollins.
5. Patience bapt.Oct.5,1760.

****

(119) WILLARD PORTER

b. in Hamilton Nov.30,1764, son of Samuel and Ann (Patch) Porter, d. Oct.3,1847, 78-5-10, buried Shirley. He m. Lucy Lee, dau. Winthrop & Lucy (Danforth) She d. Mar.29,1847, 81, buried Shirley. He was Representative 1850. Chil.:

1. Lucy b. Manchester June 22,1806, m. Israel H.Spaulding. Live Townsend.
2. David b. Wenham Sept.17,1815, m. (In.May 2,1840) Sylvia Adams (18 A) Lived Shirley. 7 chil. He d. Shirley March 1871, 55-8.
3. Sarah Ann, b. Shirley Feb.24,1821, m. George W.Hyatt (See 377h)
4. Harriet E. b. Shirley June 4,1824, m. William Emerson, live Westboro.

He m. (2d) Nancy Dike (98 D) She b. Westminster April 16,1789, She d. Mar.31,1883, 73-11-15, buried Shirley. No children.

****

(120) JOHN M. PORTER

m. Harriet Whitcomb July 2,1818, in Littleton. He d. Shirley April 6,1875. Lived (34) Celebrated their golden wedding July 2, 1868. Sold his farm 1870. Went to Shirley. Chil.:

Augustus Kendall, b. Littleton June 5,1822 (See 121)

****

(121) AUGUSTUS M. PORTER

(son of 120) and Mary H. Kimball m. in Littleton Apr.29,1845. He b. Littleton June 5,1822. She b. Littleton Nov.1821, dau. of Jesse and Mary (Adams) Kimball. Selectman 1871-2-3-4. Sold his place Aug.3,1874. Went to Groton. Chil.:

1. Clara
2. Frank K.
3. May
4. Fred Pierson b. Lunenburg May 16,1866.

MISS JANE PORTER
d. Aug.17,1845, 18.

****

(122) THOMAS POTTER
and Sarah _____. He d. 1756. From Lynn. She ad.f.c. Dec.12, 1756 from 2d church in Lynn. She m.(2d) Samuel Poole (114 P). Chil.:
Betty
Thomas
Joseph
Benjamin
Ephraim.
All baptized Dec.12,1756.

****

(123) GABRIEL POUCHEE
and Sarah _____ He was a French refugee from Nova Scotia or Cape Breton. He d. Winchendon. She bapt.Apr.21,1745, when both were ad.f.c. Moved to Winchendon. She d. W. very aged. Chil.:
1. Nathan (See 124) 1st white male b. in Winchendon and on that account recd. a grant of land from the proprietors.
2. Ruth r.b.c. and ad.f.c. Feb.14,1748, m. Richard Day (See 71D)
3. Abigail bapt. Aug.11,1745.
4. John bapt. Aug.14,1748.

****

(124) NATHAN PUSHEE
(Son 123) of Ipswich Canada (Winchendon) and Elizabeth Priest of Stow m. Jan.13,1757 (T.D.) He d. at Charlestown 1776 while in army. ?
SEE "CASKET" ACCOUNT

****

(125) DAVID PUSHEE
and Susanna Pierce (See 45 P) m. May 30,1784 (Z.A) He d. Swanzey N.H. She b. Dec.30,1763. She d. Swanzey. Both o.b.c. Apr.17, 1785. Chil.:
1. Nathan b. Aug.5,1784, bapt.May 29,1785.
2. David Jr. b. March 5,1787 bapt. 11. Lived Swanzey.

****

(126) JONAS POWERS
and Lydia _____ They came from Framingham. He r.b.c. Apr.7, 1765. Chil.:
Mary b. Framingham Jan.3,1763, bapt. in F. May 3.
Jonas b. Lunenburg July 30,1764, bapt.April 21,1765.

****

JOSIAH POWERS
Penny a. tax 1737 = 0.4.3. 51 acres.

****

(127) EBENEZER PRATT
and Charity ____. 2 polls 1764. Chil.:
Oliver b. June 29,1761, bapt. Aug. 29.
Ebenezer Jr. p.t.1778
He m.(2d) Sept.2,1761 (E.H.) Lydia Stone b. in Groton Apr.1,1744, dau. of Joseph & Mary Stone.
Anna b. July 19, 1762, bapt. Nov.21, d.
Sally b. Aug.23,1763, bapt. Nov.20.
Anna b. Sept.10, 1765.
Olive bapt. Oct.25,1767.
He m. (3d) Nov.28, 1782 (Z.A) Susannah Bolton.
(Note: In pencil on original record: Ebenezer Jr. m. Susannah Bolton. See Dublin,N.H. History.)

****

(128) JARED PRATT
m. Mary Mitchell (128 M) (In.April 19, 1766) He d. in Revolutionary War. She bapt.Dec.18, 1748, o.b.c. Jan.29,1769, d. March 9,1781 (N) after him. She con.for. Jan.8,1769. Chil.:
1. Mary b. April 30,1766, bapt.Feb.5,1769.

****

(129) ELEAZAR PRATT
M. Ruth Fowler (154 F) Feb.11, 1795 (Z.A) He d. Sept.23, 1802 ($) She b. Aug.18, 1748. She m. (2d) William Clark (See 117 C) He was from Fitzwilliam, N.H.

****

(130) JOHN D. PRATT
b. in Fitchburg Feb.6,1792, son of John and Rebecca (Derby) Pratt. His Mother was dau. of Thomas and Lucy (Brewer) Derby. Thomas Derby was a soldier of the Revolution and killed at the battle of White Plains. Lucy Brewer was dau. of Daniel and Phoebe (Locke) Brewer of Concord. Phoebe Locke was a dau. of James and Sarah (Cutter) Locke. James Locke was a son of Dea. William Locke, who was b. in London, England Dec.15,1628, came to this country and settled in Woburn and m. Dec.27,1653, Mary Clarke. He m. in Sterling June 6, 1825, Emma Sawyer of Sterling., dau.f.c. May 17, 1829. They lived (213) About 1840 they moved to Fitchburg where he died Feb.20,1865, 71. Selectman 1829, 30-32. Chil.:
1. Mary Elizabeth b. June 15,1825, bapt.June 21,1829, d. Boston Mar.28,1850, unmd.
2. Sarah Jane b. Aug.3,1826, m. Aug.3,,1845,George Rockwood of Fitchburg. Chil.:
   1. Charles H. b. Fitchburg Feb.23,1848.
3. Harriet Pierce b. Oct.19, 1828, bapt. Hannah? June 21,1829, d. Sept.1, 1830 (N) (Ch.record Sept.2)
4. Henry Thomas b. Dec.1,1829, now of N.Y.City.
5. Charles E. b. Dec.23,1832, now of N.Y.City.
6. Harriet Pierce b. Aug.20,1836.
7. John Luther b. Dec.31,1838, d. Fbg.Feb.12,1843,1-1-13 (N)
8. Emma F. b. Fitchburg August 30,1842.

A sister of his Phebe B. died at his house this town Sept.2,1829, 20 (N) She b. Fitchburg Dec.1,1809.

****

(131) THOMAS D. PRATT
(a brother of John D.(130) b. in Fitchburg Oct.31,1807, intelligent and valuable citizen. He m. Oct.27,1836, Susannah L. Wood (157 W) b. August 23,1810 (1808 family record) No children. He d. July 20,1868, 60-8-20 (N) They lived (211)

****

(132) BENANNUEL? PRATT
and Lucy _____ Warned out of town 1791. Chil.:
Nancy
William
Lucy

****

(133) BENJAMIN PRESCOTT
Of Groton was original proprietor of Lot 72.

****

(134) JOHN PRESCOTT
Of Concord and Mrs. Anne Lynde m. Nov.25,1730 (A.G.)

****

(135) BUSHROD W. PRESCOTT
(2d m) 53, b. Gardner, son of Jonathan and Ruth, and Mrs. Elviry C.Killing, 38, dau. of Calvin N. and Ann Morris, b. in Windsor both of Gardner, m. Feb.ruary 28,1854 (S.R.)

****

(136) THOMAS PRENTICE ESQ.
bapt. Lancaster Sept.3,1710, son of Rev.John and Mrs. Mary, widow of Rev.John Gardner, of Lancaster, gd-son Thomas and Sarah (Stanton) of Newton, gt-gd-son Capt. Thomas and Grace Prentice, who came from England in 1648 and settled inNewton, died in Cambridge Nov.14,1775. He was a Surveyor and Justice of the Peace etc. He lived (115) which house he built in 1724. He m. Aug.2,1737 (D.S.) Abigail Willard (118 W) born July 4,1718, d. Nov.9, 1750, 33 (S) She ad.f.c. May 5,1745. He Selectman 1741 '47. Treasurer and Collector from 1741 to 1751, inclusive. No children. He m.(2d) June 27,1751 in Newton Mrs. Borrinel Jackson of M. she dau. of John Jackson and and widow of Samuel Jackson of Newton. They moved to Lancaster and thence to Newton.

Epitaph on g-stone of Mrs. Abigail Prentice.: "The remains of Mrs. Abigail Prentice ye virtuous consort of Thomas Prentice Esq. are here interred. She was the daughter of Josiah Willard Esq. and an agreeable companion, an exemplery Christian who died in the 9th of November 1750 in ye 33rd year of her age greatly lamented."

****

(137) THADDEUS PRENTICE
m. Ruth Dunsmoor (157D) August 4,1779 (M.A) He b. Grafton Nov.20,1754, o.c. and ad.f.c. Dec.6,1795. She b. Feb.25,1758, ad.f.c. June 9,1795. He was a son of Stephen and Esther, gd-son of Solomon and Lydia, gt-gd-son of Solomon and Elizabeth Prentice. Both o.b.c. July 27,1783. Chil.:

1. Ruth (Townsend) b. May 27,1781, bapt.July 27,1783.
2. Thaddeus Jr. b. Jan.12,1783, bapt.July 27.
3. Stephen bapt.June 19,1785.
4. Polly bapt.Dec.2,1787.
5. Hannah bapt.Oct.25,1789, d. Oct.1,1795,6 (S)
6. Betty bapt.Jan.1,1792.
7. Nancy bapt.April 19,1795.

****

(138) REUBEN PRENTICE
m. Sarah Cheever Fowler (154 F) June 29,1778 (Z.A) He b. Grafton Nov.20,1752, brother of 137. She b.Jan.16,1757. Both o.b.c. May 9,1757. Chil.:
1. Richard Fowler b. Feb.26,1779, d. May 17,1781 (a.)
2. Esther b.Jan.22,1781, bapt. Feb.11.
3. Sarah b. April 23,1783, bapt.27.

****

(139) CHARLES PRENTISS
b. in Reading Oct.8,1774, son of Rev.Caleb and Pamela (Mellen) of R. gd-son of Caleb and Lydia (Whittemore) of Cambridge, gt-gd-son of Dea.Henry and Elizabeth (Round) Prentiss etc. He grad. H.U. 1775 d. in Brimfield, Mass. Oct.19,1820. He settled in Leominster as editor of a newspaper Oct.1795. Between 1800 & 1810 he was editor of the Washington Federalist, a political paper published at Richmond, Va. also editor of the Anti Democrat and The Child of Pallas, a literary production, both, at Baltimore, Md. He also published the Thistle in Boston. In 1811 he settled in Brimfield,Mass. February 22,1813 he delivered before the Washington Benevolent Society of Brimfield a political poem entitled "New England Freedom" published by E.Newman Brookfield March 1813. His poem "Distinction" at his graduation and one on "Imagination" at a previous exhibition were much admired and published in the "Columbian Centinel", Boston. He was the author of the first "School History of the United States" ever published and which had a great sale in 1819. In 1816 he was the biographer of Gen.William Eaton and partly also of that of the celebrated American Poet Robert Treat Paine Jr. He was also the author of several other productions in prose and verse in various magazine etc. He married in Leominster November 19, 1795 Sophia Gardner (G) b. March 27, 1778 in L., d. Oct.8, 1856, 78-6-11 . Chil.:
1. Sophia b. Sept.1, 1796, m. Thomas J.Lobdell of Boston. 9 chil. 3 only lived:
   Elizabeth Salisbury, m. Ellis Motte.
   Anna Louisa
   Thomas J. (See 84 .)
2. Charles Gardner b. Leominster Oct.1,1798, Lawyer in Oxford from 1821-1829 when he moved to Worcester, where he was Town Treasurer, and Secretary of the Historical Society in 1832. Was appointed by Gov.Everett in 1847 Register of Deeds for Worcester Co., afterward Clerk of Courts, and Register of Probate., d. Worcester unmd.
3. Caleb Mellen b. Baltimore Sept.24,1802, d. Leominster 1820.

****

(140) JOHN PRENTISS

b. in Sterling (formerly 2nd Parish Lancaster) Dec.17,1760 son of Samuel and Prudence (Osgood) and gd-son of John and Anna (Bayley) Prentiss, went with his father to Winchendon when quite young. At the age of 16 he enlisted in the revolutionary army and served for 3 years. He was one of the first settlers in Langdon, N.H. in 1789, and d. in same farm he commenced upon Feb.21,1840. He m. March 4,1788 (Z.A) Hannah Redington (19 R) b. Nov.6,1769. Chil.:

1. John b. Mar.26,1789, d. Aug.12,1790.
2. Henry b. Feb.18, 1791, d. July 7, 1813.
3. John Redington, b. Feb.6,1793, d. Mar.29,1797.
4. Fanny b. July 1, 1795, m. June 14,1815 Asa Locke of Rockingham, Vt. b. there Feb.3,1792, son of Ebenezer and Hannah (Gustin) Locke. About 1850 he moved to Langdon, N.H. She d. and he m. her sister Hannah Stearns. Chil.:
   1. Hannah Frances b. April 3,1816, d. Mar.29, 1831.
   2. Mary Jane b. Mar.28, 1818.
   3. Nancy Stearns b. Feb.16,1820.
   4. Ann Jeanette b. Jan.22,1822, d. Nov.12,1841.
   5. Catherine Baylis b. Sept.24,1823, m. Apr.4,1843, Ira Holmes of Lempster, N.H.
   6. Lucia Isabel, b. Mar.12,1826, d.July 29, 1844.
   7. Samuel Prentiss, b. May 17, 1828.
   8. George Francis b. May 9, 1831.
   9. Frances Ann b. 1833
   10. Susan Caroline, b. June 5,1816.
   11. Hannah Almira b. July 7, 1838, d. July 25, 1850.
5. George b. Mar.17, 1798, d. Jan.27, 1800
6. Samuel b. Oct.5,1800, a farmer of Langdon, N.H., m. his cousin Almira A.Seaver (See 44 S) b. Walpole, N.H. Sept.4,1806. Chil:
   1. Henry b. Nov.8, 1829.
   2. Harriet Lucia, b. Sept.23,1831
   3. Mary b. Nov.4,1833
   4. John Redington, b. Nov.29, 1836.
   5. Elizabeth Barstow, b. Aug.27, 1839.
7. Thomas Redington, b. Mar.19, 1803, a paper manufacturer in Alstead, N.H., m.(1st) 1830 Betsey Garfield of Langdon, N.H. She d. April 1839 and he m.(2d) Jan.1840 Sophia Thayer. Chil.:
   1. Charles Redington
   2. George
   3. Lewis Merriam
   4. Thomas Eldridge
   5. Frederick LeRoy (by 2d wife)
8. Ann b. Oct.25,1805, d. May 25,1831, unm.
9. Mary Elizabeth b. Nov.18, 1808, d. Jan.30, 1810.
10. Hannah Stearns, b. Oct.29, 1811, m. June 25,1831, Asa Locke widower of her sister Fanny.

****

(141) HOLLIS PRENTISS

Of Cambridge, m. March 26,1807 in Watertown Lydia Haynes of W. They lived for a time at (69) He d. July 18, 1848, 68 (July 17 on g-s) She d. July 19, 1843, 61, both buried in Fitchburg. Chil.:

Benjamin d. in Fitchburg May 5,1870, 67.
He had m. and had a dau. who m. John . Hollis.

****

Parents - see #133

(142) JOHN PRIEST

m. Rebecca Gibson (G) He b. 1761 Lancaster, son of Benjamin, d. April 12, 1830, 69 (S) She b.Nov.15,1765, d. June 30, 1814, 49 (S) lived (171) He Sch.Comm. 1813, '14. Chil.:

1. John Fox b. Rindge,N.H. May 31,1786, m. Catherine Brewer Marean, d. Boston.
2. Josiah b. Rindge Feb.14,1788 (See)
3. Rebecca b. June 7, 1790, d.
4. Abraham, Gibson, b. R. July 10,1791, d. in Russia
5. Warham, b. R. May 26,1793, d. July 27, 1822, an iron dealer in Boston; m. Esther Gibson. 1 dau. m. Morse.
6. Rebecca b. R. May 15,1795, m. Lincoln Heywood (190 H)
7. Dole b. R. April 26,1796, d. Aug.2,1815 (S)
8. Joel b. R. May 11, 1799, m.Miriam dau. of Josiah Stedman of Boston of firm Edgarton Priest & Co. of Shirley, d. Boston. Chil:
   Joel
   Albert
   and others.
9. Miranda b. R. July 16,1802, m. Abraham Gibson Wyman, a grocer of Boston, b. Walpole, N.H. Aug.5,1801, d. Boston June 24, 1868, 67. She d. B. March 11, 1869, 67.
10. Stillman G. b. R. Dec.18, 1807, m. Eveline Cannon of Boston, Nov.17, 1851. Of Wright Priest & Co. Grocers of Boston.
11. Fanny b. R. June 12,1809, m. Dr.Wolcott Chandler of Andover. Lived Natick. 4 chil. He d. She went to California.
12. Jonas Heywood b. Lunenburg July 6, 1812, m.(1st) Miranda Edgarton, dau. Joseph of Shirley, m. (2d) Laura B.Thorp. Live Waltham.

He m.(2d) November 17, 1814 (B.L.) Mrs. Phebe Sherman, Live Leominster.

13. Abby b. L. m. Luke Carter of Leominster, where they live. Large family.
14. Dau. d. Mar.14,1818, 6 weeks (S)

****

(143) JOSIAH PRIEST

(son of 142) m. Lydia R. Heywood (189 H) March 30,1815 (D.B) He b. Rindge, N.H. Feb.14,1788, d. Leominster Oct.7, 1861, 73-8 (R) Epitaph on g-stone.:

"Oh, say not when the aged die
And fade from mortal life away
That lightly parts affections tie
Or brief the tear that dews their clay.

She b. July 11, 1788, d. April 27, 1850, 61-9-16 (R) Epitaph on g-st:

"Asleep in Jesus blessed sleep
From which none ever wake to weep
Asleep in Jesus, Oh, how sweet
To be for such a slumber sweet."

Lived (45) Chil.:

Jonas Heywood a grocer in Boston
Lydia Ripley m. Frederic W. Hudson of Worcester May 3,1842. Live Leominster.
Mary Barrett bapt. Aug.4,1832, Living Clinton unmd.

****

(143) BENJAMIN PRIEST

d. Jan.4,1817, 85 (S)

****

(144) HENRY S. PRIEST b. about 1838
a farmer of Lancaster 21, son of Lewis, b. Waterford, and Maria N. Dunham of Lancaster, 23, dau. of David W., b. Cambridgeport, m. June 23, 1859 (S.H.)
MARIA ANN DUNHAM
Source: PRIEST in Ops T. nd
Priest - Southwick etc

****

(145) ELEAZER PRIEST
m. Prudence Dodge (121 D) August 10, 1774 (S.H.) He d. August 1828 (S.) She b. Sept. 25, 1753, d. Lived (44) Chil.:
Susannah b. July 26, 1775, d. Dec. 19, 1776, 1-4- (S)
Prudence
Eli
Frederick
Nancy
Joseph
Lucy
Sewell
Libbens was a soldier in war of 1812, killed by falling off house about 1830.
Eleazer m. (2d) (Tr. June 2, 1810) Sally Sawtell of Leominster. She m. (2d) Ebenezer Tucker (40 T)

****

PATTY PRIEST
Widow of Jacob Priest b. July 1795 maiden name "Clark" d. Aug. 24, 1871, 76-1, buried in Gardner.

****

(145)A) JOSHUA PRIEST
and Sarah _____ He r.b.c. Nov. 4, 1744. Perhaps from Bolton.
Chil.:
1. Joshua bapt. Nov. 25, 1744.
2. Hannah bapt. March 24, 1751.
3. Joseph bapt. Dec. 4, 1752, m. Nov. 28, 1782 (L.A) Patience Stiles (193 S) Went to Windsor.
4. Samuel b. Dec. 12, 1754 (See 145 B)
7. Molly b. Sept. 22, 1756, bapt. 26.

****

(145 B) SAMUEL PRIEST
(son of 145 A) m. Susannah Hastings (H) April 12, 1781 (L.A) He b. Dec. 12, 1754, a soldier in the Revolution. She b. March 11, 1759. They went to Vermont. Chil.:
1. Jonathan b. October 3, 1781

****

JOHN PRIEST
and Deborah his wife (Dau. of Abraham Hadley of Sterling) of Lunenburg convey land in Sterling to Wm. Hadley Jan. 18, 1816. (See Register of Deeds Book 231.)

****

(146) EDMUND PROCTOR
m. Elizabeth Goodridge (118 G) August 10, 1815 (D.D) He b. Littleton Nov.14,1791, son of Nathaniel & Mary (Russell) gd-son of Nathaniel, gt-gd-son of Robert. She b. April 1,1798, d. Dec.7, 1872, 74-8-6 (S) Lived (220) Both ad.f.c. Aug.27, 1820. Came from Littleton. He School Comm. 1821.He d.Dec.27,1882,91-1-13. Chil.:

1. Jacob b. February 29,1816.
2. Elizabeth Goodrich b. June 1, 1817, m. September 22, 1841 (E.W.H) Joseph Blood of Boston. Live Lancaville.
3. Edmund Augustus b. March 6,1819, m. (In.March 12,1840) Mercy F.Hayes of Barre.
4. Asenath Goodrich b. Feb.20,1821, bapt. June 3, m. William R. Hadley (See H)
5. Mary b. March 14,1822, bapt.June 16, m. Sept.20,1854 Rev. William O.Baldwin of Mt.Vernon, N.H. b. Greenfield,N.H. son of Samuel and Mary.
6. Joseph b. April 10, 1824, bapt. Sept.26, d. Mar.16,1825 (S)
7. Infant daughter d. June 1825 (S)
8. Frances Adams (dau.) b. Sept.28, 1826, d. Oct.16,1828 (S)
9. Ardelia Louisa b. April 26,1828, bapt.July 13, m. George Howard.
10. Francis Adams b. Sept.28, 1829, bapt.May 23,1830 (See 147)
11. Amanda M. b. April 20, 1831, d. April 16, 1833 (S)
12. Child d. March 24,1833 (S)

****

(147) FRANCIS A. PROCTOR
(son of 146) m. Emeline Keyes Dec.8,1858. He b. Sept.28, 1829. She b. Westford, dau. of E. and Lydia Keyes. She d. Sept.25, 1902, 71-2-26 (S) Live (220) Chil.:

1. Frances Howard b. Oct.26,1859.
2. Arthur M. b. Dec.9, 1861
3. Emma Elizabeth b. Sept.20, 1863.
4. Nellie Goodrich b. June 18, 1865.
5. Ernest Keyes b. April 7, 1873.

****

(148) JACOB PROCTOR
a brother of 146 b. in Littleton Aug.20, 1789, m. in Charlestown July 17, 1817 Lucretia Tufts, b.Charlestown March 10,1790 dau. of Ammi and Lucy (Williams) Tufts. She d. April 16,1873 (recorded 15 but wrong) 83-1-6 (S) Lived (205) She ad.f.c. Jan.18, 1829. He d. May 28, 1888, 98-9-8 (S) She d. April 6,1873, 83-1-6 (S) Chil:

1. Ardelia Melora b. Charlestown Aug.8, 1818, d. Oct.31,1854, 16(S)
2. Lucretia Augusta b. Charlestown Mar.23,1820, m. George Lawrence (See 86 L)
3. Charles A. b. Charlestown March 15,1822, a Physician, m. Sarah A. Martin, b. Athens Town.
4. John B. b. Charlestown July 15, 1824, m. Farrell of Fitchburg who d. Mar.20,1872, 2 chil.
   1. Fred
   2. Emma A. m. James P. Derby (See 85 D)
5. Maria A. b. Lunenburg Aug.20, 1826, m. Rana Cushing (See 255 C)
6. William R. b. April 17, 1829 (See 149)
7. Francis M. b. July 14, 1832.
8. Joseph L. b. September 21,1834, a Captain in U.S. Regular Army 14th Infantry, m. in Somerville Aug.4,1870, Catherine F.Florida

9. Susan M. b. 1839, m. Francis A. Pierce of Chicago, Ill. b. Royalston 1836, son of Jonathan S. and Sally Pierce.

****

(149) WILLIAM R. PROCTOR

(Son 148) m. Sarah Ann Kitchener Sept.27, 1860. He b. April 17, 1829. Is a Civil Engineer. She b. in England. Chil.:

Lucy Williams b. Aug.2,1861, or 1862, d. March 27,1877, 15-7-25.
Francis A. b.Nov.9, d. Dec.2,1862 (S)
Russell K. b. Sterling Nov.16,1863
Frederick J. b. Mar.31,1867 Sterling
Peter N. b. L. Feb.10, 1869.
William R. Jr. b. Aug.5,1870
Sadie A. b. Aug.2,1872 St.Albans, Me.
Elizabeth H. b. Jan.9, 1875, d. Sept.13,1875 (S)
Irving, b. Jan.31,1878
(Daughter b. Dec.13,1889, d. Dec.16,1889)

****

(150) JOHN R. PROCTOR

a brother of 148 & 148, m. Mary R. Tewksbury of Chelsea, Feb.1802, dau. of William and Abigail (Boardman) Tewksbury of Chelsea. He b. in Littleton, d. Charlestown Nov.1851. She b. Chelsea, d. July 6,1865, 63-5 (N) Lived (210) Epitaph on her g-stone :

"To my Mother
Only gone before."
Erected by John R. Proctor." Chil.:

1. Mary R. b. Charlestown 1829, m. Feb.19, 1854 (W.G.P.) William F.Francis (his 2d m) of Durham, N.H. son of Joseph and Lucretia Francis of Fitchburg.
2. John Russell b. Charlestown June 17, 1835, m. in Rochester, N.Y. April 17, 1866, Louisa Cornelia Smith b. Walworth, N.Y. Chil.:
   1. Eugene Piper b. June 18, 1867.
   2. John R. b. Sept.26,1868, d. Oct.22 (N)
3. Ellen B. b. Charlestown 1835.
4. Philenia b. Charlestown, 1838, m. November 26,1857 (J.T.) Henry O. Floyd of Winthrop, born Chelsea son of David.
5. Caroline M. b. Charlestown 1843, m. Sept.15,1864 (W.A.P.) George S.Jones of Fitchburg b. Jaffrey, N.H. son of Asher (Asia) and Rachel.

****

(150A) JOEL PROCTOR

b. in Littleton March 1, 1805, brother of 146-148-150. m. in Sterling Dec.26,1839 Elizabeth Ann Houghton (296 H) b. March 4,1809. They lived Littleton. Children b. there. She d. in Littleton Dec. 14,1886, 57-9-10. Chil.:

1. George Francis b. October 29, 1840.
2. Sarah Elizabeth b. March 30, 1844
3. Matilda Ann b. November 30, 1845
4. William Stearns b. June 18, 1848.

****

(151) JOHN PROCTOR

b. in Westford March 1769, son of Benjamin and Abigail Proctor.

d. December 21,1858, 90-9., buried Fitchburg. He m. Mrs. Betsey Work (175 W) She b. Lunenburg June 12, 1775, d. Dec.28, 1858, 86-6-16, buried in Fitchburg.

****

(152) OLIVER PROCTOR
from Townsend, d. Nov.3,1792, 73 (S) He m. Mary ____ Chil.:
Oliver Jr. m. Nov.24,1791 (Z.A) Mrs. Mary Darling (26 D)
(Oliver Proctor d. Townsend Oct.30,1815, 71, Mary his wife, d. Nov.4, 1815, Abigail a dau. Mar.11, 1787, 10.)

****

(153) MARCUS F. PRUE
m. Hannah E. Harris (68 H)(In. Sept.11, 1863) He b. Sutton 1844, son of Thomas. She b. Fitchburg 1841, He d. Aug.6,1898, 54-3-20. He enlisted Co.B.6th Regt. for 100 days. Re-enlisted Co.B.Battalion Cavalry for frontier defence, mustered in 20 Dec.'64, out 30 June '65. Chil.:
Florence Teresa b. Nov.5,1863, d. Aug.12,1866, 29-9-7.
Arthur Harris b. Mar.15,1867.
Helen Lillie b. May 29, 1868, d. Feb.10, 1891, 22-8-12.
Ella Lelia b. Sept.12,1878.

****

(154) REV.STEPHEN PUFFER
and Sally ____ He b. Westminster Feb.23,1796, son of James Lucy. He d. April 23,1867, 71-2. bd. Westminster. He was a Methodist clergyman. No children.

****

MRS. PUFFER
d. Sept.10, 1829.

****

(155) DANIEL PUTNAM I
m. Rachel Small in Salem Dec.14,1769. He was the 3d. son and child of John and Ruth (Swinerton) Putnam and was born in Danvers April 19, 1748. John was the son of John, who was the son of John, who was the son of Nathaniel, who was the son of John, who came from England in 1634 and settled in Salem. He was a man of influence in Fitchburg for many years. Representative in the Legislature 1787 '88, '89,'90,'91,'92,'93, and a delegate to Convention for ratifying Federal Constit. 1788, also to Convention of 1788. A Deacon in the Church and a Justice of the Peace. He d. Fitchburg April 23,1813, 64-11-17. Epitaph:
"How sad and sudden was thy fall
How does thy exit doubly call
On all thy Friends who feel the rod
To be prepared to meet their God.
She was a daughter of William Small and was born in Salem April 15, 1743. William was the son of William who was the son of John. She died in Fitchburg Jan.26,1819, 75-9-10. Epitaph:
"As Jesus died and rose again
Victorious from the dead
So his disciples rise and reign
With the triumphant head."

Children born in Fitchburg:

1. Phebe b. Sept.20, 1770, m. Abel Holt (See 281 H)
2. Daniel[II] b. Sept.5,1772 (See 156)
3. Rachel b. Nov.1, 1775,m. Elias Messenger (See M)
4. Edah b. Nov.20, 1777, m. David Baldwin (See B)
5. George Small b. July 21,1780 (See 158)
6. Isaiah b. May 22,1782 (See 159)
7. Samuel b. Sept.4,1785 (See 160)

(32) was added later to copy.

****

(156) DANIEL PUTNAM 2ND

(son of 155) m. Mary Sawyer (31 S) in Fitchburg Feb.11,1796. He was born in Fitchburg Sept.5,1772, Was a Major in the militia, a Justice of the Peace, and for many years kept the store in this town at*(32) Constable 1806, '07. Collector 1806, Selectman 1806, '14,'29. Sch.Comm. 1817,'20, Representative 1829. Lived (12) Extract from Church Record: "We know of no man who has lived in this town whose life has been more active, and who has been more universally beloved and more deeply lamented. He was a tender husband and parent, an unwearied benefactor of the poor, and a friend of religion and its institutions." He died while on a journey at Waterford, N.Y. July 24,1831, 58-10-19(N) She was the oldest child of Phinehas and Mary (Prescott) Sawyer and was born in Fitchburg Sept.27, 1774, She died July 16, 1856, 81-9-19 (N) Both o.b.c. Sept.16,1804. The three oldest children b. in Fitchburg. the others Lunenburg:

1. Mary Prescott b. Feb.26,1797, bapt. Aug.12,1804, d. May 5,1816, 19-2-7(N)
2. Dorothy Lovina b. Dec.9, 1799, bapt. Aug.12,1804, d.May 12,1806, 6-5-16 (N)
3. Daniel[3RD] b. Feb.9, 1802, bapt. Aug.12,1804. Lived (12) Representative from L. 1861, d. Feb.4,1898, 95-11-26. NEVER M.
4. Martha b. Jan.21,1805, m. N.F.Cunningham[JR] (See 239 C)
5. Dorothy Lovina b. Sept.19, 1807, m. Dr.Otis Abercrombie (See 9 A)
6. James b. Feb.10, 1810 (See 157) m Charlotte Harrington (51 H)
7. Nancy b. July 9, 1812, d.Feb.22,1814, 1-7-13 (N)
8. Nancy Fidelia, b. Dec.20, 1814, d. Apr.12, 1817, 2 (N)

* does not appear to be consistent w/ handwritten copy in Town Hall

****

(157) JAMES PUTNAM

(son of 156) m. Charlotte Harrington (51 H) October 2,1834 (C.L) He b. Feb.10, 1810, was Representative in 1852. Was Town Clerk & Town Treasurer 1849 to 1874 inclusive. He d. May 20,1885, 75-3-10. She b. June 21,1811. Lived (9) She d. June 24,1891, 80-0-3. Chil.:

1. Mary Prescott b.June 22,1836, d. Feb.4,1838, 1-7-13 (L)
2. William Harrington b. May 29, 1838, grad. at Harvard 1863, died April 16,1905, 66-10-18.
3. Charles Cushing b. May 28, 1844. Died in Boston Dec.14,1905.

****

(158) GEORGE SMALL PUTNAM

(son of 155) and Mary Carter (46 C) m. Fitchburg May 1805. He b. F. July 21,1780. He d. Townsend Oct.29,1858, 58, buried Fbg. Epitaph on g-stone:

"Gone to the resting place of man
His long, his silent home
Where ages dust have gone before
Where future ages come."

She b. Fitchburg Mar.21,1786, d. Leominster Oct.2,1867,81-6-11. Chil:

1. Samuel b. Fbg.Oct.31,1805, d. May 16,1865.
2. Lydia Nichols b. Fbg. Oct.1,1807, m. Simonds of F. , d. F.
3. Eliza b. F. Nov.10,1809.
4. Lemuel Lived Maine
5. Rachel Small b. F. Feb.19, 1814, m. Abel Wilder (See 114 W)
6. Abigail b. Lunenburg April 14,1817, m. Moses Richardson. Live Leominster. 2 chil.:
   1. Jeniss A. ? JAMES ALBERT See - ADDED [illegible] to her Sun course - Putnam
   2. Dana PUTNAM
7. Mary b. Lunenburg March 22,1820, m. Benjamin B. Redding. Live California.
8. Albert)
9. Alfred)twins, b. April 5,1825, Alfred d. Mar.5,1825.
10. James Albert d. California 1874
11. George Alfred b. Fbg.May 15,1825, lives California.

****

(159) ISAIAH PUTNAM
(son of 155) and Hannah Cowdin (192 C) m. in Fitchburg Feb.10, 1807 (T.T.B.) He b. Fitchburg May 22,1782. Was Representative from F. in 1828,'29,'30,'31,'33,'34,'35, d. F. July 16,1866, 84-1-23. She b. F. Dec.13,1781, d. F. June 9, 1864, 84-5-27. Chil.b. Fbg. except the eldest.:

1. Thomas Cowdin b. Lunenburg Aug.24,1808 (See 161)
2. Isaiah Porter, b. July 16,1810, d. in Havana, Cuba Sept.10,1874, 24-1-25.
3. Harriet Osgood b. Sept.22,1813, m. Abel Fox Adams (See 13 A)
4. Ann Maria b. April 27,1815, d. April 21,1841, 25-11-24.
5. James Pope, b. April 2,1817 (See 162)
6. Mary Stiles b. June 1, 1821, m. Peter Tarbell(See 9 T)
7. Sarah Cowdin b. Dec.29, 1822, d. Sept.28, 1825, 2-8-29.

****

(160) SAMUEL PUTNAM
(son of 155) m. Hannah F. Kimball (67 K) in Fitchburg March 11,1807, (T.T.Barton) He b. F. Sept.4,1785, d. Worcester July 30, 1860, 75 (N) She b. F. August 2,1786, d. Leominster Feb.19, 1866, 79 (N). He constable 1834 (60) Chil.:

1. Caroline Elvira b. Fitchburg July 15,1808, m. Zachariah Marshall (See 21 M)
2. Catharine Adams, b. Dec.1809, m. Farwell of F. They lived Hinsdale, N.Y. 9 chil. She d. Jan.1875.
3. Hannah Kimball b. May 1811, m. (In April 30,1835) Varanus Emmons Crocker of F. 2 chil. He d. Oct.7,1838. She d. Oct.25,1838. Chil:
   1. Emmons
   2. Julia m. George Whitney, Leominster.
4. Nancy Fidelia b. May 1814, d. Sept.14,1836, 22 (N) g-stone "erected by Geo.L.Farwell."
5. Mary Farwell b. September 2,1816.
6. Martha Elizabeth b. November 30,1818, m. Samuel Crocker.
7. Samuel Porter, b. November 1821, m. Fbg.Nov.10, 1842 Sarah Cowdin (192 C) Chil.:
   1. Isabel Prescott
8. Jane Kimball b. May 1823, m. May 27, 1841 Ira T. Gleason of Fitchburg. 2 chil.:
9. Daniel Holt, b. Sept.1825, d. Feb.10, 1837, 12 (N)
10. Sarah Cowdin b. April 1830, m. Charles Benton of Fitchburg.

****

(161) THOMAS COWDIN PUTNAM
(son of 159) m. Sarah C. Colby in Boston July 1822. He b. August 24,1805, d. Nashua, N.H. August 16,1851, 42-11-23. Chil.:
1. Sarah Cowdin b. (Boston) May 4,1823, m. Alden Ford of S. Boston. 2 chil.:
   Thomas Putnam
   Fanny Porter
2. Isaiah Porter b. Boston April 22,1835, Lived in Tennessee
3. Catharine Wilder b. Nashua August 8, 1840. Lived Londerry,N.H

****

(162) JAMES POPE PUTNAM
(son of 159) m. Abby S. Upton in Fitchburg May 26,1840. He b. Fbg. April 2,1817. She dau. of Joseph and Susan Upton b. F. July 20, 1819, d. in Fitchburg November 26,1860, 41-5-6. Chil. b. Fbg:
1. Ann Maria b. March 23,1841, m. in F. Jan.24,1867 Horatio G.Butter of Boston.
2. Thomas Farrington, b. August 30,1842, Enlisted in 35th Regt. Serg.Co.F. Went to Colerado.
3. Daniel Cowdin b. March 10, 1844, 2d Lieut. 35th Regt.Co.I. Went to Ohio.
4. James Edward b. July 22,1845.
5. Frederic Adams b. April 8, 1847. Enlisted in Co.H.4th Heavy Artillery. Went to Colerado.
6. Charles Benjamin b. Sept.29, 1848, d. July 10, 1849.
7. Frank Porter b. March 21,1851.
8. Walter Herbert b. August 25,1852.
9. William Sweetser b. November 13,1858.

He m. (2d) in Worcester January 25,1863 Mrs. Lucy S. Coolidge.

****

(163) THOMAS PUTNAM
m. Rachel Wetherbee (24 W) Jan.24,1754 (D.S.) He was a Deacon. She d. April 3,1758. Both r.b.c. and ad.f.c. Apr.13,1755. Chil:
1. Hepsibah b. Feb.2,1755, bapt.April 13.
2. Susannah)
3. Seth) twins b. Sept.18,1756, bapt.19
4. Thomas b. Feb.27,1758, bapt. Nov.5.

This family removed to Charlestown, N.H. in 1761, dismissed spring of 1762.

****

(164) SAMUEL PUTNAM
and Sarah [illegible] He b. 1722 or 3, d. Jan.3,1775, 52 (N). This family came from Danvers in 1762, the children were born there. He was Deacon inthe Church and Selectman 1767,'68,'69,'70. both ad.f.c. Sept.30,1762 from 1st Church Danvers. Lived (44). Chil.:
1. Elijah (See 165)
2. Martha m. John Endicott (See 36 E)
3. Elizabeth m. Thomas Harkness (See 39 H)
4. Mary m. Abijah Butter of Leominster Feb.8,1776 (Z.A)
5. Anna m. Joseph Stearns (193 S)
6. Lucy b. Lunenburg, bapt.Jan.10, 1768, m. Scripture Frost of Shirley Aug.22,1789 (Z.A) son of Abijah & Sarah, b. Shirley Nov.4,1758. A son Scripture (See 173 F)

****

(165) ELIJAH PUTNAM
(Son of 164) and Betty Taylor (14 T) m. October 2,1783, (Z.A) He b. Danvers, ad.f.c. Dec.4,1785, He d. Covington,Penn. She b. July 1,1760. She d. Nov.10, 1785, 25-4-10 (N). He was a Captain in the militia,Collector 1785, & '92. Chil.:

1. Betsey Taylor, bapt. Feb.5,1785.

He m. (2d) Lucy Redington (19 R) Oct.4,1787 (Z.A) She b.Feb.8,1758 ad.f.c. Feb.6,1791, d. Covington, Penn.

2. Lucy bapt. August 27,1788,
3. Christiana bapt. Sept.2,1792
4. Sally
5. Thomas.

This family removed to Langdon, N.H.

****

(166) NEWELL PUTNAM
(son of Asa & Eunice) b. April 2,1829. Living in Townsend. Enlisted Aug.25,1864 in Co.E 4th Regt.Heavy Artillery. Discharged June 17,1865, exp. service.

****

(167) JOSEPH PUTNEY
and Mary Nevens m. January 11,1775 (Z.A) She o.b.c. April 7,1782 and ad.f.c.

****

(168) WILLIAM D. PUTRIRE (?)
m. Mrs. Prudence Richards (33 R) (In.April 18, 1818) He was in Revolutionary War. Was sent to States Prison for shooting Oliver Lawton in Groton.

****

(169) DANIEL PUTNAM IV
b. inFitchburg Feb.9, 1802, son of Daniel and Mary Sawyer Putnam. (See 156 P)

****

R

(1) GEORGE RACKLIFFE
and Sarah ____ He b. in Portland, Me. She b. Kensington, N.H.
He was a Mason by trade. Chil.:
Ellen Genette b. May 18, 1852.

****

(2) SETH RAMSDELL
m. Lydia Sampson. He b. Groton, d. Nov.14,1841, 75 (S) Ins.on g-s:
"Death is the gate to endless joy
To those who feel their sins forgiven
They leave the cares and pains of life
For perfect bliss in Heaven."
She b. in Harvard. She d. Nov.2,1851, 87 (S) In family record her age is put as 78. Ins. on g-s:
"Into thy hands my Saviour God
I did my soul resign
In firm dependence on that truth
Which made salvation mine."
They lived (145) Flat Hill. He was Sch.Comm.1804, & 16. Chil.:
1. Freedom b. May 25,1795, d. at Watertown Oct.2,1817 (1819) as recorded.
2. Mary b. Feb.28,1800, m. Richard B. Bennett (See 147 H)
3. Lydia b. Dec.14,1801, m. Artemas Goodrich (See 175 G)
4. Lucy b. Nov.23,1803, m. Silvanus Holden Jr. of Shirley Jan. 10, 1822 (D.D.) (See 244 H)
5. Lucinda P.) m. Moses Lerow (See 49 L)
Alaseba B.) twins, b. June 8,1805, m. John Thisell of Corinth, Me. Sept.15,1831 (E.A.) lived Corinth, Me. 2 son:
Charles
Henry
She d. Corinth Mar.4,1867, 61-8-26.
7. Abigail b. Feb.9, 1807 m. Daniel W.Kilburn (See 51 H)
8. John b. June 29, 1810 (See 3)

****

(3) JOHN RAMSDELL
(son of 2) and Lydia Hastings (130 H) m. Jan.28, 1836 (C.L.)
He b. June 29, 1810, d. Jan.28,1882, 81 (S)(1881) on g-stone,but an error.
She b.June 12,1810. They lived (148) on Flat Hill. Chil.:
1. Fanny b. April 2,1839, m. John J. Lane (See 20 L)
2. John James b. Aug.31,1841, d. Oct.5,1841 (S)
3. John James b. Oct.5,1842 Enlisted May 8,1864 Co.B.24th Regiment. Wounded in the hand at the battle of Winchester,Va. Sept.19. Died inhospital at Philadelphia Oct.17, 1864, 22 (S) Body removed to Shirley.
4. Mary Elizabeth b. July 10, 1845, d. in Shirley March 31,1870, 21-8-20 unm.
5. Charles Hastings b. Nov.5,1850.
6. Josephine Marshall b. Feb.20,1856.

****

(4) REZEKIAH S. RAMSDELL
was the Methodist Preacher in 1825.

****

(5) WAITE RAND
m. Martha Dodge (127 D) April 10, 1774 (Z.A) He b. d. She b. Nov.3,1755, r.b.c. & ad.f.c. Oct.4,1778. She d. Both o.b.c June 23,1776. Chil.:
1. Sally b. Nov.18, 1774, bapt.June 25,1776.
2. Betty b. April 19, 1776, bapt. June 23.
3. Samuel b. July 7, 1779, bapt.18.
4. John b. Dec.17, 1781, bapt. 23, d? Nov.13,1790 (S)

****

(6) JONATHAN RAND
(laborer) and Larcy his wife, were warned in 1791. He was taxed on all 1790 to 1799.

****

(7) SILAS RAND
d. November 8, 1805 (S)

****

(8) GEORGE AYERS RAND
m. Roxana Augusta Butters in Medford. He b. Boston Nov.17, 1817, son of Wm. & Mary (Richardson) Rand of Billerica. She b. Lbg. Came to town 1864. Lived (129) Removed 1868. Chil.:
1. Mary Augusta b. Medford 1843, m. in Shirley May 12,1866 William Alfonso Peck b. Berkshire, Vt.1841, son of Roswell and Malvina Peck. Chil.:
   1. George Alfonso, b. May 22,1867.
2. Ellen Maria b. Medford 1844, m. June 11, 1864 (W.A. .) John Whitcomb. Live in Peterboro. .. dau:
   1. Sarah Augusta b. Lbg.Feb.6,1865.
3. Sewall Almond b. Ipswich
4. Hannah Eliza b. Boston
5. Charles Lee Forrest b. Charlestown

****

(9) BENJAMIN RANDAL
m. Lydia Stevens Dec.2,1741 (D.S) He b. d. 1745. She b. r.b.c. & ad.f.c. Oct27,1745. She m. (2d) Bartholomew Pearson (See 60a P) Lived near Daniel Austin on Groton road. Chil.:
1. Lydia bapt. August 8, 1742.
2. Deborah bapt. April 29, 1744.
3. Elizabeth bapt. October 27, 1745 (after her father's death) m. Amos Page (See 9 P)

****

(10) SALLY RANDALL
illegitimate dau. of Molly Gilchrist(63 G) m. Joseph F. Hovey (323 n).

****

(11) THOMAS RAWLING
was the Methodist Preacher in 1804.

****

(12) GIDEON REA
m. Mary Giddings (56 G) in Ipswich . He b. d. Groton May 14, 1823, 80 (S) She b. d. Nov.17, 1818, 74 (S) Lived (122) From Beverly or Thomaston, Me. Chil.:
Lucy m. Thomas Hildreth (204 H)
John (See 13)
Benjamin (See 14)
Nancy m. Samuel Morse (See 152 H)
He m. (2d) Mrs. Lydia Park of Groton .

****

(13) JOHN REA
(son of 12) m. Mercy Palmer. He b. Thomaston, Me. d. Dixmont, Me. July 4, 1855. She d. Thomaston, Me. 1825. Chil.:
John Jr. b. April 19, 1801, d. in Virginia
Gideon Lives Bangor, Me.
Daniel (See 16)
Edwin (See 15)
Lucy m. Packard, lives Harnden, Me.

****

(14) BENJAMIN REA
(son of 12) m. Lydia _____ Living here in 1819. Both o.b.c. Sept.5,1779. Went to Western New York. Chil.:
Hannah b. Nov.11, 1778, bapt. Sept.5,1779 (Lived K122) Info (deed)
Benjamin Jr. bapt. Sept.5,1779.

****

(15) EDWIN REA
(son of 13) and Olive _____ Living in Boston 1868. Chil.:
Edwin d. Aug.22,1841, 17 months (S)

****

(16) DANIEL REA
(Son of 13) m. April 7, 1822 (D.D) Nancy Bathrick (See 95 B) He b. d. Harnden, Me. Went to Bangor, Me. Chil.:
1. George Washington b. Sept.14,1822
2. Hannah Maria b. May 14, 1824.

****

(17) OWEN RHARDON
m. Hannah Murphy. Both b. Ireland. Chil.:
Dennis)
A daughter) twins b. July 1, 1859, Dau. d. July 1, 1859.
George b. Jan.27, 1861.
Hannah b. Dec.7, 1862.

****

(18) DEA. THOMAS REDINGTON
m. Hepsibath _____ He d. Aug.10, 1755 (S) She d. Nov.13, 1790, 92 (S) Lived where Silas W.Hutchinson now lives (219) From Boxford? He owned the two farms owned by Asa Whiting and Silas W.Hutchinson. The former he gave to Benjamin, the latter to Isaac, his sons. Chil.:

Benjamin b. 1729 (See 19)
Isaac (See 20)
Hepsibath, m. Barzillai Willard (See 125 W)

ABRAHAM REDINGTON p. 1753. A son?

****

(19) BENJAMIN REDINGTON
(son of 18) m. March 24,1757 (D.S) Ruth Stearns (134 S)
He b. 1729? ad.f.c. Aug.5,1787, d. Langdon, N.H. 1811, 82. She b. Jan.5,1737. She d. Langdon, N.H. 1798, 61. Lived (199) Moved to Langdon, N.H. about 1797. He was Treasurer, 1784 & Constable & Collector 1780. Sch. Comm. 1771-72-73. Comm. of Correspondence 1776. Chil.:

1. Lucy b. Feb.8, 1758, bapt. 12, m. Elijah Putnam (185 P)
2. Mary b. Sept.15, 1759, bapt. 23, m. Dr.John Taylor of Charlestown, N.H. No chil.
3. David b. July 1, 1761, bapt. 5, d. Hudson, N.Y. in 1796, unmd.
4. Benjamin b. April 7, 1763, bapt. May 8, d. Walpole, N.H. in 1790 unmarried.
5. Ruth b. April 30, 1764, bapt. May 13, m. James Gilchrist (64 G)
6. Thomas b. March 29, 1766, bapt. 30 (See 21)
7. Rebecca b. Nov.15, 1767, bapt. Dec.26, m. about Sept.1,1795 Levi Prentiss of Winchendon (Z.A) settled in Newport, N.H. thence moved to Covington, Penn. where both d. 1 son & 2 dau.
8. Hannah b. Nov.6, 1769, bapt. 12, m. John Prentice of Walpole, N.H. Mar.4,1788 (Z.A) (See 140 P)
9. Isaac b. Oct.10, 1771, bapt. 1[illegible], m. Mercy Dana. Lived Keene, N.H. (See 22)
10. John b. July 8, 1774, bapt. 10, d. April 6, 1778, 1-9-8 (8)
11. Eunice b. June 17, 1777, bapt. 20, m. Thomas Seaver of Walpole, N.H. (See 44 S)
12. Susannah bapt.June 13, 1779, d. Langdon, N.H. unmd.
13. Anna or Nancy bapt. Mar.24,1782, m. Dr.John Brooks of Bernardston. 4 chil.

****

(20) ISAAC REDINGTON
(son of 18) m. Ruth Bodwell of Methuen Dec.27,1759 at M.
He b. r.b.c. & ad.f.c. Oct.6,1735. Lived (219) Chil.:

1. Elizabeth b. April 27, 1762, bapt. Oct.13, 1765.
2. Susannah b. March 2, 1765, bapt. Oct.13,1765.
3. Sophia b. August 22,1765, bapt. Oct.13,1765.

****

(21) THOMAS REDINGTON
(son of 19) m. Mary Stowell in 1796. He b. March 29,1766 d. Walpole, N.H. where he was a Merchant 1824. She dau. of Cornelius and Levilla (Golding) Stowell of Worcester, b. d. 1826. Chil.:

1. Charles Thomas d. at 25 unmarried
2. Mary Stearns, m. George Ely a hotel keeper at St.Johnsbury, Vt. 5 chil.
3. George Benjamin) Three merchants, first in Walpole,
4. William Ebenezer) then Littleton, N.H. and manufacturers
5. Henry Cornelius m. 1846) of scythes.
6. Frances Anne, unmd. deranged from epilepsy.

(22) ISAAC REDINGTON

(son of 19) m. Mercy Dana of Barre April 30, 1797. He b. Oct.10, 1771, resided in Walpole, N.H. from 1790 to 1834 and afterward removed to Keene. She dau. of Rev. Josiah Dana of Barre. Chil.:

1. Isabella Brigham, b. Feb.22,1798, m. Nov.18, 1824 Phineas Fiske of Keene, b. Apr.29, 1786, son of Phineas and Abigail(his 2d wife) He d. 1842. She d. 1841. 1 son:
   Francis Skinner, b. Nov.9, 1825, D.C. 1843 L.L.D.H.C. 1846, Colonel. A Lawyer of Keene, N.H.
2. Isaac Dana b. Apr.20, 1801, d. 1832 in Mobile, Ala.
3. Caroline Stearns b. Oct.14, 1803, m. Aug.27, 1829 Oliver Holman, now of Mt.Morris, N.Y. 4 chil.
4. Louisa b. Aug.13,1805, m. Feb.20, 1823 Ben.F. Adams of Keene. 5 chil.
5. Edward Caldwell, b. July 12, 1809 Cashier of Bank in Chelsea m. July 17, 1838 Caroline Stearns, b.Dec.22,1817, dau. of John and Elizabeth (Chandler) Stearns of Chelsea. 2 chil.
6. Henry Prentiss b. April 6, 1814, Farmer of Rockland, Ill, m. Oct.28, 1838, Jerusha Bradford. 4 chil.

****

(23) SAMUEL REED

m. Mary Ballard (56 B) October 26,1738 (D.S) He was son of William and Abigail (Kendall) gd-son of George & Elizabeth (Jennison) and gt-gd-son of William and Mabel (Kendall) Read., who came from London in 1635 in the Defence and settled in Woburn. He b. Lexington October 24,1699. Was a Lieutenant and Selectman 1753, d. July 7, 1771, 72 (S) She b. d. October 1, 1791, 71 (S) Both ad.f.c. Oct.12,1740. Chil.:

1. Samuel Jr b. July 13, 1740, bapt. Oct.12 (See 24)
2. Mary b. July 30, 1742, bapt. Aug.1, d. (S)
3. Hannah b. April 12, 1745, bapt. 21.
4. Sarah b. July 23, 1747, bapt. 26, m. Nathan Smith (See 888)
5. Priscilla b. August 10, 1749, bapt. 13, m. Thomas Carter Jr. (See 45 C)
6. Jesse b. July 23, 1751, bapt. 28 (See 25)
7. Rebeckah b. June 5, 1755, bapt. 6, d. June 10, 5 days (S)
8. Joshua b. Feb.18, 1757, bapt. 20.
9. Jotham bapt. Aug.20, 1758.
10. Mary bapt. Nov.9, 1761, m. April 24, 1783 (Z.A) Jeremiah Wheeler of Keene, N.H.

****

(24) SAMUEL REED JR.

(Son of 23) m. Mary Tarbell of Groton Dec.3,1765 in Groton. He b. July 13, 1740, d. Otisfield, Me. in 1784. Killed by lightning. She b. Groton July 25, 1742, dau. of Samuel and Lydia (Farnsworth) Tarbell. Moved to Windham, Me. in 1767 and 1782 to Otisfield, Me. Both o.b.c. Nov.2, 1766 Chil.:

1. Drusilla b. Dec.23,1766, bapt. 28.
2. Mary
3. Sally
4. Lydia
5. Martha
6. Samuel b. 1780, d. 1851, m. in 1805 Martha Mayhury. Chil.:

1. William b. Sept.29, 1805
2. Mary b. Oct.22,1807
3. Samuel Tarbell b. Dec.24,1809
4. Sally b. Jan.30, 1812
5. Martha b. Feb.21,1814
6. Charles b. Jan.1, 1816
7. Francis b. Sept.7, 1818
8. George b. May 26,1821
9. Jane b. Oct.7, 1825
10. John Sullivan b. May 7, 1829 living Otisfield, Me.

7 . William drowned while young.

****

(25) JESSE READ
(son of 23) m. Lois Reed He b. July 23, 1751. He d. Ware as did she. He was mentally imbecile and the marriage was declared void.

Polly b. September 10, 1791
James

****

(26) JAMES REED
m. Abigail Hinds of New Salem. He b. Woburn 1723, ad.f.c. April 28, 1751. He d. Fitchburg Feb.13,1807. Inscription on the gravestone in Fitchburg: [illegible]

"In the various military scenes in which his country was concerned from 1755 to the superiour conflict distinguished in our history as theRevolution, he sustained Commissions in that Revolution; at the important post of Lake George he totally lost his sight. From that period to his death he received from his country the retribution allowed to pensioners of the rank of Brigadier General" He was son of Joseph & Sarah (Rice) gd-son of Joseph and Phebe, gt-gd-son of Ralph and Mary (Pierce) gt-gt-gd-son of William and Mabel (Kendall) as in 23 etc. was a Captain in the militia and Selectmen 1763-64. She ad.f.c. from Brookfield Apr.7, 1751. The family moved to Fitzwilliam early in 1771, dis. Feb.24,1771. They lived where Fitchburg Town Hall now stands. Chil.:

1. James Jr. b. Aug.23,1746, bapt. April 19, 1751, m. Dec.11, 1768 (Z.A) Mary Dodge (119 D) and went to Fitzwilliam where he died. Was a Rev. pensioner.
2. Priscilla b. Dec.17, 1748, bapt. April 19, 1751, m. Joseph Martin (See 43 M)
3. Abigail b. Brookfield Jan.20, bapt. May 19, 1751, m. Phinehas Hutchins (371 H)
4. Frederick b. August 18,1752.bapt. 23.
5. Sylvanus, b. Jan.7, 1755, bapt. 13, m. in 1781 Caroline Taylor. Schil. He d. Fitzwilliam, N.H. A colonel in militia
6. Barzillai b. Jan.23,1758, bapt. Feb.1, d. June 12, 1776.
7. Hinds (s) b. Nov.29, 1757, bapt. Dec.1, lived in Fitzwilliam, N.H. m. had 10 chil, d. Concord, Vt.
8. Joseph b. Sept.17, 1763.
9. Shelomith (D) b. Fitzwilliam, N.H. May 23,1756, bapt. Jan.6, 1767 in private.

****

By Susan Griffith in Ingraham Genealogy. She says he married 2nd time Mary Farrar Fitzwilliam - maiden Abigail died when they lived in Keene, N.H. - Was [illegible]

(27) HERMAN REED
m. Lovisa Adams (16 A) March 26, 1816 (D.D) He from Alstead, N.H. d. Vt. or N.H. 1853. She bapt. Oct.25,1795. She d. May 26,1835, 42-3-11 (N) Aron Bard, Executor. Lived (18) Chil.:
1. Jonathan Adams b. Springfield, Vt. Sept.6,1817 (8 in another place),m. Jane Craig,d. Townsend. 4 chil.
2. William Augustus b. Lunenburg Mar.6,1819.

****

(28) JONATHAN REED
1 child:
Mary bapt. August 14,1743, m. ? Josiah Bailey (7 B)

****

(29) JOSEPH REYNOLDS SHOE MAKER
m. Rebecca Wooldredge. He b. Marblehead. She dau. of Thomas. Lived (38) Chil.:
1. Lois Wooldredge
2. Thomas Wooldredge, b. Marblehead July 12,1843
3. Elizabeth Briggs
4. Josephine
5. Annette Pousland, b. Lunenburg Aug.5,1856.

****

(30) RICHARD RICE
d. May 1741 (Church record)

HORACE RICE
and Sally Barker, both of Leominster, m. in Leominster Mar.2, 1820 (D.D) He m.(2d) Jan.18, 1860 (W.F.B.) Cynthia Hadley (L H)

SIMEON RICE'S Child d. April 22,1798 (S)

SARAH RICE
(confessed fornication July 7, 1751) Baptized July 21, 1751 "after her having professed faith in x and submission to him." Chil:
1. Elizabeth Rice bapt. July 21,1751.

****

(31) CHARLES RICHARDS
m. Janet Mitchell Feb.23,1728-9. Came from Wenham in 1759 both ad.f.c. Jan.21,1759, diss. to Shirley July 1761, ad.f.c. Mar.29, 1767 from Shirley. Chil.:
1. John b. Marblehead Jan.13,1730 (See 32)
2. Margaret b. Wenham June 24,1732, d. Shirley Aug.28, 1752, 20.
3. Charles b. Wenham May 27,1735, m. Anna Craig. Ch. b. Shirley:
   Charles b. Sept.5, 1757.
   Mary b. Aug.30,1759
   Daniel b. Aug.25,1761
   Edward b. Rockingham, Vt. Oct.4,1763 (See 38 R)
4. Mitchell b.Wenham Oct.7, 1737 (See 33)
5. Edward b. Lunenburg Aug.25,1740, bapt. Sept.14, m. Sept.19, 1762 (Z.A) Martha Mitchell (128 M) She d. Dec.20,1813.
6. Elizabeth b. Groton Feb.22,1743, bapt. Apr.3.
7. Moses b. Groton May 24,1745, bapt. 26, m. Feb.12, 1768

in Harvard Ruth Willard of H. p.t. 1766.
8. Eleanor b. Groton April 26, 1748, bapt. May 15.
9. Laurane (Suraina rec. Shirley) b. Groton Sept. 17, 1750 (rec. Shirley 15th)

These children recorded both this town and Shirley:
10. Abigail m. Charles Perrin (See 67 P)
11. Penelope m. Edson, lived Springfield, Vt.

****

(32) JOHN RICHARDS
(son of 31) m. Elizabeth Mitchell (128 M.) Oct. 17, 1757 (D.S)
He b. Marblehead Jan. 13, 1730, d. Mason, N.H? She b. Dec. 12, 1729
She d. Oct. 1772, 43(S)? Was he a Captain in Revolution and settled in Winslow, Me?
John Jr. m. (In. May 2, 1792) Miriam Wyman of Lancaster.
He m. (2d) Oct. 3, 1773, in Harvard Margaret Conn of Harvard. Moved to Mason, N.H?

****

(33) MITCHELL RICHARDS
(son of 31) m. Esther Mitchell (128 M) July 2, 1761, in Lancaster. He b. Wenham Oct. 7, 1737, d. Mar. 4, 1806, 67(S) She b. Oct. 14, 1740, d. Dec. 4, 1795, 53 (S) Chil. of 1st wife recorded both in this town and Shirley, except Martha, recorded only in Shirley:
1. John b. Shirley Sept. 18, 1762
2. Mitchel, Jr. b. Shirley June 19, 1764 (See 34)
3. Jonas b. Lunenburg May 4, 1768
4. Esther b. Lunenburg March 11, 1773, d. young
5. Betsey, b. Shirley May 28, 1775, m. Joseph Moffet (137 M)
6. Martha b. Shirley Jan. 27, 1780.

He m. (2d) May 22, 1800 (Z.A) Prudence Brooks (267 B) She b. She m. (2d) April 18, 1818 Wm. D. Putrin (168 P)

****

(34). MITCHELL RICHARDS JR.
(Son of 33) m. in Harvard Aug. 24, 1786, Lydia Davis of H.
He b. Shirley June 19, 1764. He m. (2d) May 22, 1792 (Z.A) Molly Darling (26 D) She b. June 11, 1769. Chil:
Henry Scott bapt. March 16, 1800

****

(35) EDWARD RICHARDS
(son of 31?) m. in Newton 1765 Mary Whitney. He b. August 25, 1740
She b. Newton Feb.1, 1745, dau. of Moses & Rebecca (Hyde) Whitney.Chil:
1. Edward Jr. b. July 27, 1766 (born in Kingsbridge as recorded but probably Cambridge) d. Oct. 6, 1766, 2 m. (S)
2. Mary b. July 10, 1767, d. July 10, 1767 (S)
3. Edward Jr. b. May 1, 1768, bapt. June 12.
4. Molly b. Feb. 8, 1771, bapt. 24.
5. Cershom b. Aug. 31, 1773, bapt. Sept. 19, d. Oct. 1 (S)
6. Aaron b. Aug. 24, 1774
7. Elinor, b. Sept. 21, 1775, bapt. 24.
8. Margaret b. May 21, 1778, June 14 bapt.
9. Moses b. Shirley Dec. 29, 1780
10. Stephen b. June 1, 1783, bapt. 8.

11. Charles b. June 13, 1784, bapt. 27.
12. Nancy b. May 30, 1787, bapt. June 3.

****

(36) CURTIS E. RICHARDS
and Louisa A. _____ Chil.:
Weston W. b. Monson July 19, 1842, d. Oct.10, 1847, 15-2-22 (N)

****

(37) JOSEPH LEADBITTER RICHARDS
m. Ann Jane Nye Dec.31,1851. She d. April 7, 1900, 69-2-2. He son of Joseph and Nancy (Doua) Richards, des. of Richard of Lynn 1638, b. Hopkinton June 20, 1829. Came from Dublin, N.H. Collector 1870-72-73-74. He d.Dec.25,1910,81-6-5. Chil;.
1. Cora Nancy b. Dublin, N.H. Jan.16,1855
2. Son Frank E. b. Dublin, N.H.

****

(38) EDWARD RICHARDS
(see 31R) b. Oct.4,1761, was a farmer, resided at Townsend,Charlestown, N.H. and Rockingham,Vt. where he d. He m. in Townsend Jan.1,1787 Eunice Locke, b. Ashby July 19, 1768, dau. of Lt.James Jr. and Hannah Farnsworth Locke. She was a woman of great energy, intelligent, with a mind and heart sparkling with good humor and kind feeling. It was of her that the story was told, that she cut,carded, spun and wove the wool, the cloth, cut and made it into a pair of pantaloons in 40 hours, for a brother who was drafted during the Revolutionary War. She d. at Gill, March 1848, 4b. Chil.:
1. Eunice b. Oct.16,1787, m. Jan.1,1811, James Blake, b. Nov.18, 1780, a paper maker at Rockingham,Vt. who d. July 21,1824, 44. She m. (2d) Urich Gilson a farmer of R. Chil. by Mr.Blake:
   1. Eunice Richards b.May 30,1812, m. 1847 Josiah Thurston Smith of Unity, N.H.
   2. Esther b. Aug.1813, m. William White of Rockingham.
   3. James b. Dec.1815.
   4. Urania b. Dec.1817, m. Thomas Sleeper of Unity, N.H.
   5. George Stoughton b. Feb.24,1820, a carpenter
   6. Harriet Newell b. Nov.1825.
2. John Locke b. April 14,1789, a farmer of Gill, r. in Unity, N.H. Mar.10, 1813, Abigail Gilman. Chil.:
   1. John Locke b. Apr.23,1813, m. in Boston Mar.10, 1850 Ellen Maria Hibbard of Concord, Vt. He a jeweler,living Roxbury. Chil.:
      1. Mary Florilla b. Boston Jan.25,1858.
   2. Edward Gilman b. Aug.27, 1817, d. Aug.22,1829
   3. Urania Stoughton b. Nov.20, 1819, m. Oct.21,1847, George H. Ells, a merchant in Marietta, O., b. Portland,Me. 1818, son of Martin and Deborah Tasker (Hinkley) Ells.
   4. Luman b. July 23, 1822, d. July 31, 1844, unm.
   5. Anna b. Oct.16,1829, d. Jan.21,1877.
3. Henry b. May 12,1791, m. Mar.10, 1814 Samuel Dorr Green, b. Jaffrey, N.H. Apr.26,1787, d. Townsend Jan.21,1865, 87. He was a tavern keeper, at Cavendish, Vt., Rockingham, Vt. Bellows Falls, Vt., Walpole, N.H. Charlestown, N.H. Lexington,Townsend, Ashby and Ashburnham. Chil.:

1. Eugenia Richards b. Cavendish, Vt. Dec.8, 1812, m. in Boston Aug.14,1846 James Dickman, lived Cambridgeport. 1 Chil.:
   1. Emma Ann b. Nov.1, 1848.
2. Cylena b. Cavendish April 7, 1814, m. Feb.20, 1849 Phineus Caben, many years chief clerk in the office of Register of Probate in Boston, whod. in Medford Aug.1,1851, 58.
3. Ann Roselia b. Cavendish Apr.24,1815, m. in Boston July 7, 1846 Frederick Perkins. She d. Boston June 11, 1847. No chil.
4. Diana Charlotte b. Rockingham, Vt. Mar.5,1817, m. in Townsend Feb.13,1844 Alfred A. Childs b. in Boston June 9, 1813, son of Noah and Abby (Cheesman) Childs. They live Boston. Chil.:
   1. Ann Perkins b. Apr.29, 1849, d. May 31,1849.
   2. Alice Augusta b. Jan.31,1851.
5. Samuel Boyd b. Bellows Falls, Vt. Apr.10, 1819, d. Mar. 11, 1824.
6. George b. Walpole, N.H. May 16,1821, living Boston.
7. Charles Edward b. Charlestown, N.H. Sept.11, 1824, d. Mar. 5,1835.
8. Charles Boyd, b. Charlestown, N.H. April 11, 1828, is a mariner.
9. William Henry b. Lexington July 5,1829, m. June 1852 Anna Dennison and lives Townsend.
10. Stephen Grover b. Townsend July 29, 1832, live Townsend.
11. Samuel Sidney b. Townsend Aug.12,1834, lives Boston.
12. Frank Norman b. Ashburnham, Mar.9, 1839, living in Townsend.

4. Urania Barrett b. Mar.8, 1794, m. Sept.24, 1819 Ira Stowell to a farmer of Gill, b. July 17, 1794. Chil.:
   1. Urania b. Nov. 0, 1820, m. June 10, 1847 Benjamin D. Bailey, a merchant in Providence, R.I. Chil.:
      1. Hannah b. May 24,1851.
   2. Emma Lucretia b. Sept.5,1823.
   3. Frances Sophia, b. June 25,1830

5. Edward b. 1798, m. Sally Dinsmoor, b. in Pepperell 1793. They lived in Perry, N.Y. Chil.:
   1. Henry b. Alstead, N.H. 1818, m. 1842 Charlotte --- She d. 1847. He lives Rochester, N.Y.
   2. Dana b. Perry, N.Y. 1823, m. 1844, live Perry, N.Y.
   3. Annette b. Perry 1825.
   4. Albert b. Claremont, N.H. 1832.

6. Perrin Nelson b. May 6,1799, m. Oct.16,1822, Emily, dau. of Theophilus and Elizabeth (Talcott) Griswold of Bolton, Ct. He is a farmer & lived at Rockingham, Vt. till 1838 then he moved to Gill to Bernardston in 1848 and to Sunderland in 1849. Chil:
   1. Theophilus Griswold b. Feb.2,1824, d. Jan.14,1847 unm.
   2. Emily A. b. Feb.29, d. April 12, 1828
   3. Adeline E. b. July 14, 1829.
   4. Eliza G. b. Feb.24,1831, m. Wm. Pomeroy of Sunderland. Chil:
      1. Flora Eliza

****

(39) MR. BETTY RICHARDS's child
d. Nov.4,1731 (..)

MARTHA RICHARDS spinster warned out of town 1731.

DOROTHY RICHARDS bapt.Nov.3, 1718, d.9,3.c.

(40) JOEL RICHARDSON
and Hannah Barrett (72 B) . She d. Shirley. Chil.:
Joel Barrett (See 41)
Hannah m. lives at the South
Clarissa m. Thomas Whittemore, lives Chelsea.
Benjamin Barrett lives N.Y. State
John lives N.Y. State
Nancy P. m. in Fitchburg June 23,1840 (C.L) Joseph Hunter. Live in Farmington, Me.

****

(41) JOEL B. RICHARDSON
(son of 40) m. November 15,1832 (J.H.) Hannah J. Whiting (64 W) (She d. Apr.8, 1890. He b. Mar.15,1807, d. Oct.22,1870, 83-7-7 She b. Sept.3,1808, Lived (23)230 Le Sch.Comm. 1840 Chil.:
1. Hannah b. April 20, 1835, d. June 22,1835, 2 m. (M)(June 23 on g-stone) Ins. on g-s:
"Of such is the kingdom of Heaven."
2. Ellen Maria b. Feb.20, 1839, d. Sept.2,1890, 60-6-13.
3. Hannah Elizabeth b. Feb.6,1845. d. 1936 Apr. 3.

****

(42) JOSIAH V. RICHARDSON
and Polly W. She b. Nelson, N.H. Dec.31, 1784.
She d. June 19, 1849, 64-5-20 (M) Church record June 21.

****

THOMAS RICHARDSON p.a.r. 1737
JOHN RICHARDSON Esq. p.a.r. 1737
CAPT. WILLIAM RICHARDSON p.a.r. 1737
ICHABOD RICHARDSON p.a.r. 1737
CAPT. JAMES RICHARDSON of Woburn was proprietor of Lot 63, which he afterward sold to Samuel Farnsworth. He (Capt.R.) also bought Lot 36 for his son William.
PHINEHAS RICHARDSON was proprietor of Lot 6 , afterward sold to Samuel Bennett. 69
EBENEZER RICHARDSON owned land beyond John Heywood in 1723.

****

(43) GEORGE A. RICHARDSON
of Athol, b. West Fairly, Vt. 1835, son of Benj. I. & Ardelia Richardson, m. Oct.31,1860 (J.L.L.) Mary A. Parker of Petersham, b. Dayton, O. 1849, dau. of Daniel & Caroline Parker (29 P)

LEVI H. RICHARDSON (See 179 G)
JOSEPH P. RICHARDSON enlisted 7 July 1864 in Regt.Vet.Reserves.

****

(44) ANDREW RILEY
m. Rebecca Cains in South Boston Nov.7,1886. He b. South Boston March 5,1811, son of Brian & Bridget (Kearney) O'Reiley. He was for some years in California. She b. South Boston Nov.17, 1811, dau. of Thomas and Mary (McCarthy) Cains. Lived (196) Sold farm 1868 and removed to South Boston. Chi LD:

1. Mary Victoria b. So.Boston Nov.26, 1837
2. Joseph Cains b. Baltimore, Md. Oct.10, 1844, served for 3 years in the 1st Regiment, a sergeant. Afterward 1st Lieut. in Regt. U.S. Vol., m. in So.Boston Jan.20, 1874, Harriet eldest dau. of Thomas Christian.

****

(45) CALVIN RIPLEY
m. Sarah Bellows (126 B) in Walpole, N.H. Feb.27, 1800. She b. Lunenburg May 18, 1782. They lived Walpole, Chil.:
1. Emily b. 1800, m. Calvin Barnes, a lawyer of Walpole, N.H.
2. Lewis b. 1802, m. Is agent of a mill in Lowell. 5 chil.
3. Louisa b. 1806
4. Thomas b. 1804 of Lowell m. Salome Dickinson. 4 chil.
5. Susan b. 1810
6. Sarah b. 1812.

****

(46) LEWIS RIPLEY
and Sophia W. Gardner, both of Fitchburg m. Oct.30,1825 (D.D.) at Benjamin Goodridge Jrd.

****

(47) JOHN E. RISLEY
was the Methodist preacher in 1824.

****

(48) DANIEL RITTER
and Lydia Bailey He b. Rowley 1691, d. Jan.25,1745, 52 (S) from Rowley 1742. Both ad.f.c. Oct.17, 1742 from 1st Church in Rowley. Chil.:
Daniel Jr. b. Rowley (See 50)
Anne b. Rowley, m. David Pierce (See 95 P)
Moses b. May 14,1715 Rowley (See 51)
Elizabeth m. June 18,1745 (D.S) Eliphalet Brown of Coventry.

****

(49) JOSEPH RITTER
all 1738

****

(50) DANIEL RITTER JR.
(son of 48) m. (In.May 25,1755) Martha Smith of Walpole, N.H. He b. Rowley. Removed to Walpole. He m.(2d) Oct.19, 1775 (Z.A) Esther Little (76 L) She b. 30 Jan.1755.

****

(51) MOSES RITTER
(son of 48) and Hannah JACKMAN He b. Rowley May 14, 1715, d. Dec. 25,1782, 67-7-11 (S) She b. m. 2d. Thomas Peabody (See 56 P) He Selectman 1754, Constable and Collector 1760,61,62. School Comm. 1756,58,59. Chil:

1. Moses Jr.(See 52) b.1742 d. 4/20/1810
2. Ezra m. Oct.7, 1784, (Z.A) Mary Carlton (29 C)
3. David (See 53)
4. Hannah b. Feb.11, 1749, bapt. 12.
5. Mercy b. March 15,1751, bapt. 17, d. May 3,1753, 2 (S)
6. Molly b. Jan.29, 1753, bapt.Feb.4, m. Joseph Dodge Jr. (See 126 D)
7. Abner b. Feb.8, 1755, bapt. 16, d. May 9, 1757, 2 (S)
8. Sybil b. Jan.26? bapt. Jan.30, 1757, m. Philip Goodridge Jr. (see 123 G)
9. John bapt. July 29, 1759.

****

(52) MOSES RITTER JR.
(son of 51) m. Mary Goodridge Sept.5,1771 (Z.A) He b. 1742. He d. April 20, 1810, 68 (S) She b. 1746, d. Dec.15,1788, 39 (S) Ins. on g-s: "Death is a debt to nature due."
Both o.b.c. April 24,1774, he Selectman 1777. Sch. Comm. 1781, Constable 1773, Collector 1773. Chil.:
1. Molly bapt. April 24,1774, m. Spaulding . Went to Milton,N.H.
2. Elizabeth bapt. May 22,1774, m. Pearson of Boston.
3. Priscilla bapt. Feb.4,1776, m. Fisher . Went to Renfane,Vt.
4. Moses Jr. bapt. Jan.18, 1778, d. June 5,1780-3 (S)
5. Thomas bapt. April 2,1780 (See 54)
6. Moses) m. went to N.Y. City 19 chil.
7. Hannah) twins. bapt. Jan.30, 1782, m. Burr. Went to Hingham & Boston.
8. Zebediah bapt. July 1, 1787, d. young.

****

(53) DAVID RITTER
(son of 51) m. Abigail Lowe (107 L) July 7, 1774 (Z.A) He was a Lieutenant, Constable 1784-81-86-94-97 to 1800 inc. She b. March 27, 1753. Both ad.f.c. Dec.3,1775. Lived (118) Chil.:
1. Sarah bapt. Dec.3,1775 m. John Symonds (See 67 S)
2. Abigail bapt. April 20, 1777, m. Charles Carlton (See 34 C)
3. Polly bapt. July 18, 1779.
4. David Jr. b. Nov.20, 1782,bapt. 24, d. Jan.28, 1794, 11-2-8(S)
5. Thomas bapt. Sept.23,1787.

****

(54) THOMAS RITTER
(son of 52) m. Anna Brown (276 B) (In.May 26,1803) (T.F.) He bapt. April 2,1780, d. Sept.20, 1860, 81 (S) Ins.on g-s:
"A partner dear, a parent kind
Is gone and left his friends behind
Has gone we hope to endless bliss
To live and reign where Jesus is."
She b. Sudbury 1781, d. Nov.22,1850, 69 (S) He a shoemaker,lived at tavern (14) Constable & Collector 1809,'10,'11,'12,'13,'14,'15, '17,'18. Chil.:
1. Priscilla b. Aug.24,1804, m. Oct.21,1832, 17 (S) James Stone of Boston. She d. 1847.
2. Mary b. Sept.4,1808, m.

1 child:
Martha Ann who d.Boston Nov.27, 1847, unmd.
3. Betsey Parsons b. Aug.26,1807, m. Dr.Abraham Watson. He grad. H.C.1825. He d. Boston June 14,1868. 2 chil:
1. Elizabeth Catherine
2. Frank
4. Thomas Sullivan b. Jan.29, 1810, d. Sept.22,1814, 4-8- (8)

****

(55) WILLIAM ROBBE
and Elizabeth ____ He b. Ireland, d. Peterboro, N.H. She b. and d. Ireland, Scotch Irish Presbyterians. Went to Peterboro,N.H. one of the 1st settlers. He ad.f.c. July 29, 1735, p.a.r. 1737 = .F.L. 47 acres, 2 polls 1739-40. Chil.:
Margaret b. Ireland Aug.10, 1717.
James b. Ireland p. 1742, went to Peterboro.
John b. Ireland p. 1742, went to Peterboro.
Alexander b. Ireland, descendants in Peterboro.
William (youngest) b.in Sudbury, lived in P. , a Dr. "administered to all who called on him, a good man."
3 other sons.
He m. (2d) Agnes Patterson, d. Peterboro, N.H. She ad.f.c. July 29,1773.
Elizabeth b. October 2,1743, bapt. 14.

****

(56) MAJOR JOHN ROBINSON
m. Susan Bellows (128 B) She b. Lunenburg Aug.12, bapt. 20, 1798, d. Lived Fitzwilliam, N.H. Chil.:
1. Abel Bellows b. 1817, Y.C. 1835, a distinguished physician in City of New York where he d. in 1843. He m. Susan, dau. Dr.N.G.Taylor of New Haven, Conn. 4 chil.
Henry
William
Herbert
Maria

****

(57) AMOS ROBINSON
m. Priscilla Lake of Topsfield Sept.3,1745, in T. She ad.f.c. Oct.2,1747. Both r.o.c. Jan.23,1755, Penny acre rate 1747 = O.F.3 45 acres. Chil.:
1. Amos Jr. b. July 21,1754, bapt. Jan.26,1755.
2. Eleazer b. March 17, 1756, bapt. 21.
3. Daniel b. April 13, 1758, bapt. 30.
He m. (2d) in Topsfield Nov.24,1747, Lydia Wentworth of Topsfield.
4. John b. August 14,1744, bapt. 18.

Ebenezer (See 58)

****

(58) EBENEZER ROBINSON
(Son of 57)? m. Martha Kinnam of Dorchester (In.Oct.4,1757) He b.? d. prior to 1731. Chil.: She b. Bridgewater 1730. She m. (2d) Ephraim Wetherbee (See 38 W) He was a captain in the militia. Lived where Charles Hastings now lives (59) She was sister of Mrs.

David Wetherbee (27 W) Selectman 1770. She r.b.c. and ad.f.c. Aug. 28,1768. Chil:

1. John Williams b. Sept.19, 1768 bapt Oct.2, d. Dec.24,1788 (S)
2. Stephen Williams b. Nov.17, 1769, m. November 22,1795 (L.A) Dolly Carter (48 C) and went to Baltimore, Vt. where both died. She d. Mar.1862. Chil.:
   1. Martha m. Bigelow , m. 2d. Fisher.
   2. Rowena M. Hastings
   3. Phineas Carter lives E.Springfield
3. Ebenezer Jr. bapt. Aug.2,1772 (See 59) (an illegitimate son)
4. Timothy b. Oct.24,1774, m. Sally Fay, lived and died Jaffrey, N.H. Chil.:
   1. Maria m. Dr.Henry Gipson and d. New Ipswich, N.H.
   2. Mary Ann d. unmd. New Ipswich.
5. Martha b. Feb.15,1777, bapt.June 26,1785, m. Luther Carlton (See 55 C)
6. Benjamin b. Dec.12,1779, bapt.June 26,1785., child d. June 26,1783.

****

(59) EBENEZER ROBINSON
(Son 58) m. Betsey Harrington (49 L) Feb.3,1809, He b. d. July 20, 1852, 73 (D) She b. Nov.16,1785, in Waterston, living Groton. Lived (49) Chil.:

1. Abigail b. Aug.19, 1810, m. Alexander Lewis (84 L)
2. Esther Bemis b. July 25,1812, m.Oct.9, 1834 (T.V.R.) Warren Wastman of Townsend.
3. Betsey b. Dec.26,1811, m. Abel Cook (See 175 C)
4. Ebenezer Jr. b. July 16,1814, m. Lydia Smith of Townsend, where they live.
5. Sarah b. Mar.7, 1817, m. April 13, 1839 (T. ...) Samuel Freeman Stone of Harvard. She d. Mar.9, 1864, 47. No chil.
6. Mary b. Dec.22,1819, d. June 30, 1857, unm. (N)
7. Jonathan Bemis b. Jan.11,1823, m. (In.June 18, 1844) Elizabeth M. Bell(122 B) lived Sterling, d. Harvard. 4 chil.
8. George b. Aug.26,1824, m. Nancy , dau. of John Lewis, Townsend. Lives 1888, in T.
9. William Harrington, b. April 21, 1827, d. April 15,1850, 23(N)
10. James M. b. Jan.1?,1831., d. April 7, 1872, 1-3 (N) 3 chil.

****

(60) BENJAMIN ROBINSON
(Son of 58) m. Elizabeth Dodge (134 B) Jan.13,1802 (D.P) He b. Dec.12,1779, d. Dec.12, 1876, 97-0-7 (N). She b. Townsend Feb.17, 1785, d. Aug.10, 1879, 94-5-24 (N). Lived (247) School committee 1836. Chil.:

1. Priscilla b. June 19, 1802, m.Merrick Wetherbee (35)
2. Elijah b. Sept.17, 1805. He d. Troy, N.Y.
3. Hannah b. Aug.6,1812, ad.f.c. Feb.1,1829, d. Nov.18,1872,26 (N) unm.
4. Martha Ann b. Aug.14,1818, m. Nov.6,1852 (A.B.) Almon son of Amos Whittemore (11) of New Ipswich, N.H. She had previously m. one Page by whom she had 1 son. She was afterward divorced and resumed maiden name.
5. Adaline F. b. Aug.6, 1820, m. Luther L.Graves (See 170 G)

****

(61) GEORGE W. ROBINSON
and Sarah C. _____ He b. Thompson, Conn., d. Jan.14,1893, 81. She b.Hancock, N.H. She d. Aug.30,1854,52 (N). Lived (85) He moved to Sterling, a carpenter. Chil:
1. Mary Jane b. Townsend d. Feb.21,1861, 27 (N) unmd.
2. Charles Edwin b. March 15,1841, b. Lunenburg
3. Albert B. b. Lbg. Aug.26,1843, d. Sept.29, 1844 (N)
4. Frances Adeline b. Lbg. Apr.11,1847.

****

(62) MAJ.JOHN ROBINSON
d. Aug.14,1768, 62 (S) ins. on g-s:
"The sweet remembrance of the just
Shall flourish when he sleeps in dust."

HIRAM E. ROBINSON
a pauper of this town d. in Wendell 1858.

****

(63) JOHN ROCKWOOD
m. Hannah Brooks (265 B) He b. Groton Sept.16,1788, son of Joseph and Sarah (Richardson) and gd-son Elisha & Elizabeth. He d. April 12, 1831, 52-6-27 (N). She b. Charlestown, d. Nov.4, 1837, 48 (N) Daniel Low Jr. Administrator. No children.

****

(64) DR.JOHN ROGERS
and Mrs. Betsey Mullikon, both of Lunenburg, m. in Leominster April 11,1783 (T.F.) p. & pr. 1779, '80,'81,'82,'83.

****

(65) SAMUEL ROGERS
of Stow (2d m) 49, a farmer b. in Stow, son of Abraham F., m. Ellen Mullen of Stow, 18, b. in Ireland, dau. of John Mows March 27, 1855 (S.R.)

****

(66) ROGERS
and Polly Bailey (1 B) m. April 17, 1807 (T.F.)

****

(67) WILLCOX H. ROLF
of Fitchburg, b. Sharon, N.H. 1842, son of Simon H. and Olive Rolf, m. Nov.3,1867 (A.G.) Elizabeth A. Bernard of Fitchburg b. in Leominster 1848, dau. of John and E.Bernard.

****

(68) JOHN ROBLIN ROLLINS
m. Sarah L. Patterson (45 P) Nov.20, 1844 (F.W.H.) He was a son of John and Elizabeth (Sawyer) Rollins and was b. in Newbury, Feb.9, 1817, graduated at Dartmouth 1838 A.B. 1843 and was the first teacher of the Academy in this town from 1841 to 1848. He was Town Clerk 1845,'46,'47,'48. School Com. 1844,'45,'48, a valuable

citizen. After leaving here, was Mayor of Lawrence. Was a captain in the 4th Regiment for nine months service. Was a member of the N.E. Hist.Gen.Society. She b. Nashua March 15,1821. (See 45 P)
Chil.:
1. Elizabeth Stearns b. Nov.19, 1848
2. John James b. Charlestown Mar.14,1851, d.July 28, 1851 (N)
3. Herbert William b. Charlestown June 19, 1852.

****

(69) DANIEL RUGG
of Lancaster and Sarah Hastings m.(In. April 6, 1756.)

****

(70) JOHN RUGG
of South Hadley, m. Martha Furbush August 23,1768 (L.A) He was b. So.Hadley Feb.7, 1726, son of Samuel and Hannah Rugg from Lancaster. This was his 2d wife. By his 1st wife Sarah Holliday, who d. So. Hadley June 17, 1765 he had 6 children. He with his 2d wife removed from So.Hadley to Bennington, Vt.

****

WILLIAM BIRD RENKLE
b. Dedham Feb.23,1865, son of Prof.John S. (of Root, Montgomery Co.,N.S.) and Catherine Robbins (of Dorchester) Renkle d. Sept.3,1865, 6 months. buried Dedham.

****

(71) ROBERT RUSSELL
and Mary _____ He ad.r.c. Jan.3,1742, d. prior to 1751. They lived near James Lynch. P.a.r. 1737 £ 0.7.6, 42 acres. Valuation 1750 Real 12 £ Personal £ 10.10. 1 horse, 2 oxen, 3 cows. Son poll 1751. Chil.:
Jane bapt. July 3,1737.
Elizabeth bapt. Oct.31,1742.

****

(72) JOHN RUSSELL
m. Elizabeth Wallis (9 W) Nov.13,1740 (D.S) He b. Groton, r.b.c. Dec.6,1741. She b. Dec.20,1721 Chil.:
1. John Jr. bapt. Dec.6,1741
2. Elizabeth bapt. June 19, 1743.
He m. (2d) March 4,1743 Thankful Harris of Lancaster.

****

(Note: See next page for Russell family.)

The following records furnished by Alice L. Priest, 16 Brewster Terrace, Brookline, Mass. and inserted with original records:

Robert[1] Russell, of Stow and Lunenburg, Mass. born,
died, 1747 or 1748, Lunenburg, Mass. Will made June 22, 1747, allowed Aug. 25, 1748.
mar.
Mary
born,
died, probably Nov. 7, 1766, Lunenburg, Mass. (She was styled "Widdow Mary Russell" at first adjourned May 21, 1751 Lunenburg town meeting.)

Children, last two or three born Lunenburg, Mass.:
John[2] b. 1719 or 1720, Ireland; d. perhaps in French and Indian War in 1756;, m. (1) Elizabeth Wallace, (2) Thankful Harris, (3) Mary Cranson.
George[2] b. 1721; d. Nov. 25, 1812, Brookline, N.H., "in the 92 year of his age.", m. Jane Mitchell.
Mary[2] b. 1730; d. Dec. 10, 1808, Dublin, N.H., aged 78; m. (1) William Swan, (2) Captain Moses Adams.
Samuel[2] b. Mar. 9, 1734, Stow or Lunenburg; d. Nov. 30, 1807, Brookline, N.H. m. Susanna Mitchell.
Jane[2] b. July 8, 1737, Lunenburg, Mass.; d. Dec. 4, 1783, Townsend, m. Isaac Wallace.
Elizabeth[2] b. Oct. 31, 1742, Lunenburg; d. Nov. 10, 1815, Peterborough, N.H., m. Deacon William McNee (later spelled May)

John[2] Russell (Robert 1) of Lunenburg, Groton and Shirley, Mass. born on or between May 29, 1719 and May 8, 1720, Ireland, died, probably in French and Indian War in 1756, or in 1757 or 1758, mar. (1) Nov. 1[illegible], 1740, Lunenburg.
Elizabeth Wallace, dau. of William and Elizabeth (McClayland) Wallace of Lunenburg, born, Dec. 20, 1721, Stow or Lunenburg, (Lbg. record) died 1744, Groton, Mass. mar. (2) intent March 4 and 8, 1745, Lunenburg and Lancaster, Mass.
Thankful Harris, dau. of John and Alice Harris of Lancaster, Mass. bapt. Sept. 15, 1717, Lancaster, Mass., died, 1745, Groton, or possibly 1746 Lunenburg, mar (3) Nov. 5, 1746, Groton, Mass.
Mary Cranson, probably dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth (Brown) Cranson of Marlborough, born, probably bapt. May 9, 1748, Marlborough See Marlborough History., died She probably mar. (2) April 30, 1750, Westford, Mass., Nathaniel Kemp.

Children, all six probably born on same farm in Groton, later Shirley, Mass.:
John[3] bapt. Dec. 6, 1741, probably in Lbg.
Elizabeth[3] b. June 16 (bapt. June 19) 1743; d. Aug. 5, 1827, Peterborough N.H.; m. Abraham Holmes of Peterborough, N.... See Peterborough History.
Susanna[3] b. Nov. 15, 1747, Groton
Robert[3] b. Aug. 28, 1749, Groton
Azdill[3] (son) b. March 24, 1752, Groton
Hannah[3] b. Oct. 24, 1754, Shirley;

Captain George[2] Russell (Robert 1) of Lunenburg, Mass., and Brookline, N.H.
born 1721
died Nov. 25, 1812, Brookline, N.H. "in the 92 year of his age."
mar. intent Mar. 29, 1746, Lunenburg.
Jane[2] Mitchell, dau. of Andrew and Marth (Perkins) Mitchell of Lbg.

born Feb.14,1734 Sudbury or Lunenburg (Lbg.record.)
died Sept.11,1804, Brookline, N.H.

Children, first five born Lunenburg, others in Brookline,N.H.:
George[3] b. Oct.6,1748; d. Sept.9, 1771, Brookline,N.H. unmarried.
Martha[3] b. Jan.27, 1750, d. Mar.20, 1809, Brookline,N.H. m. Dec.9,1772, Mason,N.H. Randall McDonald (or McDaniels) of Brookline.
Mary[3] b. Feb.29, 1752; d. Sept.24,1771, Brookline,N.H. unmarried.
Elizabeth b. April 15,1754.
Ruth[3] b. July 29, 1756, m. Mar.27,1782, Brookline,N.H. Thomas Austin(or Aaten) of Brookline.
Andrew[3] b. Jan.16,1759, m. Feb.12,1782, Brookline,N.H. Rebecca Putt
Jane[3] b. Oct.10, 1761, d. April 21,1812, Brookline,N.H. unmd.
Hannah[3] b. July 27, 1764, d. July 31,1783, Brookline,N.H. m. May 1,1783, Townsend, John Wait(or Wright,Jr) of Mason, N.H.
John[3] b. Mar.1,1769, m. Dec.27, 1790, Mason,N.H. Leafes Lawrence of Mason

Mary[2] Russell (Robert 1) of Lbg. and Peterborough and Dublin,N.H.
born 1730
died Dec.10, 1808, Dublin,N.H. aged 78 years.
mar. (1) Feb.26,1751, Lunenburg.
William[2] Swan, son of John[1] and Margaret (McCrossin) Swan of Lunenburg and Peterboro, born 1724 or 1725, probably about Mar,in Ireland, died, Oct.22,1759, Albany, N.Y. in the military hospital., mar.(2) September 11,1754, Peterborough,N.H.
Captain Moses[3] Adams(James[4],Moses[3],Lieut Henry[2],Henry[1]) of Dublin, N.H.
died June 4,1810, Dublin,N.H.

Children, by William[2] Swan; born Peterborough,N.H. or Lunenburg:
Margaret[3] Swan b. Oct.27, 1751 Peterborough; d. Jan.16,1810, Dublin,N.H., m. Oct.31,1771, Dublin,Deacon Benj.Learned. See Dublin History.
Mary[3] Swan, b. 1754, Peterborough; d. Mar.15,1842, Dummerston, Vt. age 88 yrs.; m. about 1771, William Robertson. See Chesterfield, N.H. History.
Jane[3] Swan b. 1755, probably Lunenburg; m. about 1774,Richardson Emery. See John and Anthony Emery Genealogy.
Lydia[3] Swan b. 1757, probably Lunenburg;
Elizabeth[3] Swan b. 1759, Peterborough, d. Jan.14,1819, Northfield, age 59; m. April 2,1782, Dublin,N.H. John Caldwell. See Northfield History.

Children, by Moses[3] Adams; born Dublin,N.H. See Dublin,N.H. History;
Abigail[4] Adams, b. June 28,1785; d. April 15,1830, Dublin
Hannah[4] Adams, b. Feb.8, 1787, m. Mar.6,178[illegible], Major John Morse of Dublin.
Moses[4] Adams b. Nov.10, 1788, m. Jan.10, 1793, Hannah Wilson
James[4] Adams, b. April 3,1770, m. Aug.31,1794, Abigail Hayward
Sarah[4] Adams, b. Feb.17, 1772, d. young
Samuel[4] Adams b. Dec.10, 1773, d. Aug.27, 1777
David[4] Adams, b. April 2,1775, d. Aug.17, 1777
David[4] Adams, b. Dec.15,1778, d. Dec.13, 1779
Jesse[4] Adams b. Feb.17, 1781, d. young

Samuel[2] Russell(Robert 1) of Lunenburg and Brookline,N.H.

born Mar.9, 1734, Stow or Lunenburg
died Nov.30, 1807, Brookline,N.H.
mar.Nov.28,1757, Lunenburg
Susanna[3] Mitchell, dau. of Andrew and Martha (Perkins) Mitchell of Lunenburg
born Dec.25,1731, Lunenburg
died Oct.31,1803, Brookline,N.H.

Children, born Brookline,N.H.:
Susanna[3] b. Aug.18, 1758 d. April 17, 1806, Shirley, m. Mar. 19,1778, Brookline,N.H. Archibald McIntosh of Brookline. See "Shirley,Mass.Upland and Intervales."
Sarah[3] b. Nov.25,1760; d. Oct.4,1843, Norridgewock,Maine; m. 1784, William Spaulding. See "Spalding Memorial" Genealogy.
Mary[3] b. April 25,1764; d. before Aug.14,1807 , m. June 12,1781 Brookline,N.H. Samuel Butting
Esther[3] b. June 6,1767; d. before Aug.14,1807(when her father made his will); m. Nov.4,1790, Mason,N.H. John Seaver. See Brookline,N.H.History.
Samuel[3] b. July 4,1769, d. 1808, before Mar.31,Mason,N.H., m.(1) Jan.23,1792, Mason,N.H. Susanna[3] Campbell (John[2], George[1]) of Mason., m. (2) Nov.19, 1807, Townsend,Martha Carter of Townsend.
Elizabeth[3] b. May 29, 1773, d. Aug.21,1822, Brookline,N.H. m. Jan 24,1792, Mason N.H. Jonas[3] Campbell(John[2], George[1]) of Brookline.
James[3] b. June 7, 1777; d. April 7, 1794, Brookline,N.H. unmd.
(Susanna and Jonas Campbell were sister and brother, children of John[2] and Sarah (Barton) Campbell who moved from Townsend, to Mason, N.H. in or about 1789; and grandchildren of George[1] and Jean Campbell. See the old Townsend cemetery for George Campbell's gravestone. Susanna was born in Townsend Oct.26,1767, and died between Nov.16,1808, when her youngest child was born, and Nov.19, 1807, when her husband married second. Jonas was born in Townsend Feb.22,1770, and probably died in Brookline, N.H. certainly after 1810)

Jane[2] Russell (Robert 1) of Lbg. and Townsend,
born July 3,1737, Lunenburg
died, Dec.4,1785, Townsend
mar.April 22,1763, Townsend
Isaac Wallace, son of John and Elizabeth Wallace of Townsend,
born 1735, Townsend
died Nov.12,1817, Townsend

Children born Townsend:
Isaac Wallace, b. Aug.22,1760, m. Mar.4,1785, Townsend Rebecca Farrar of Townsend
David Wallace b. April 20, 1763, d. Aug.22,1766
Jane Wallace b. May 11, 1765, d. April 1769
Elizabeth Wallace b. Mar.4,1768, d. Feb.12,1784.
David Wallace b. June 11, 1770, m. Sept.22,1791, Townsend, Betty Richardson of Townsend.
James Wallace b. Mar.11, 1773, m. Nov.28, 1793, Townsend,Betty Brown
Jane Wallace, b. April 29, 1775, m. Sept.5,1795, Townsend Isaac Giles of Townsend.

Elizabeth[2] Russell (Robert 1) of Lunenburg, and Dublin and Peterborough, N.H.
born Oct.31,1742, Lunenburg
died Nov.10,1815 Peterborough N.H.
mar.
Deacon William[2] McNee, son of Deacon William[1] and Mary Eckless(Brownley) McNee
born 1740
died April 13,1810, Peterborough,N.H.

See the Peterborough,N.H. History for the record of this family. There were nine children: Robert,"the first white male child born in Dublin,N.H." William, John, Polly, Samuel, George, Betsey, David, James. Name changed to May. The History uses the nickname Betsey for Elizabeth(Russll) McNee, but the family gravestones have the correct name, Elizabeth.

January 3,1733/4, Robert Russell of Stow, Middlesex County,Mass. weaver, bought fifty-two acres of land in Lunenburg,Worcester County, Mass., of James Leach of Westford, Middlesex County,Mass. yeoman; paying sixty pounds for it. The witnesses were William Wallace(spelling not quite clear, perhaps spelled Wallass) and Edward (or is the spelling Edwin?) Hartwell. The signature was acknowledged the same day and the deed recorded May 14,1734, vol. 5, page 136. The land was "a certain tract of upland and meadow," and was bounded northerly partly on the land of William Wallace, southerly on the land of James Leach, and westerly on the land of Eleazer Houghton "as it is Described by a plan taken of the Same."

December 28,1741, Robert Russell of Lunenburg, Worcester County,Mass. weaver, for sixty-three pounds paid by William Henery of Stow, Middlesex County, Mass., husbandman, conveys "a certain tract of meadow land lying... in Lunenburg.. containing Seven acres.. & is all that meadow Land lying on ye Easterly side of the Brook which I the said Robert Russell bought of Mr.James Litch and is bounded westerly on ye said Brook called Oat? maug Brook northerly on ye meadow of Wm.Wallas Easterly partly on sd. Wallas Land and Partly on other land forty two Rods, and Southerly on the meadow of James Litch and also I the sd.Robert Russell do hereby give Leave & liberty to ye sd Wm.Henery.. to Pass/and repass over my land to & from ye sd bargained meadow where it may be least to my Damage with Convenience" etc. Signed 28 Dec.1741, Robert Russell his mark, and signature acknowledged the same day; recorded Aug.20,1741? Witnesses,Joseph Hartwell,Edward Hartwell, vol.15, page 3?1, Worcester.

From "Early Records of the Town of Lunenburg,Mass.1719-1764" published 1896, pages 1?4; March 13,1758/9 town meeting. "And also there is another short way of two Rod wide Laid out from the sd way in ye said Houghtons second Devision to ye Farm where Mr.James Litch and Robert Russell now dwells upon for their Convenience to Bring them in to this Road as it is Described by marked trees."
Page 149. May the twenty first A.D.1751. "It was also voted... that a Bridle way be Excepted of...which is Described as Follows

Beginning Standing in or near the Line Between William Henerys and Capt.Goulds Land and Run throug sd. Henerys Land and and through a small corner of David Perces Land in the old path and through George Russells Land in the old path to Mr.James Leitches Land and through said Leitches Land in or neer the old path and throun the Land of the widdow Mary Russell then through" etc.

January 3,1741/2 Robert Russell joined the Lunenburg church. See a manuscript book on Lunenburg by John R. Rollins, year 1851, and sent to the New England Historic Genealogical Society,Boston, by Mr.Rollins.

June 22,1747, Will of Robert Russell, weaver, of Lunenburg,Mass. Worcester,Worcester County, Mass. Probate Recrods, Series A. Case No.51594. Recorded vol.5, page 54, Decree vol.,3 page 55. Will allowed August 25,1748.

"In the name of God Amen the twenty second Day of June 1747, I Robert Russel of Lunenburg in the County of Worcester in new England Weivr being very sick and Weak in Body but of perfect mind and memory.".....

"Imprimis- I Give and bequeath to mary my Dearly beloved wife the third part of the Improvements of my Real Estate and also all my moveable houseing Stuff within Doors so long as She Shall Remain my widow

Item I Give and bequeath to my beloved Son John Russel five shillings to be Levied and paid out of my Estate to him his Heirs and assigns which is his whole portion with what he had had before out of my Estate.

Item I Give and Bequeath to my beloved Son George Russel five Shillings to be Levied and payed out of my Estate to him his Heirs and assigns which is the whole of his portion with what he has had before out of my Estate.

Item I Give and bequeath to my beloved Son SamuellRussel all my Real Estate together with all my Stock and moveable Estat without Doors after my Just Debts and funeral Charges is paid he paying as followeth viz to my said Son John Russell five shillings when he my Son Samuel Shall come of age and also to my Son George Russel the sum of five shillings and also when my Son Samuel Shall Come of the age of twenty one years then he shall pay to my beloved Daughters namely Mary Russel, Jane Russel, and Elizabeth Russel the sum of twenty pounds old tenor to each of them or their Heirs or assigns.

Item I Give and bequeath to my beloved Daughter Mary Russel twenty pounds old tenor to be paid as afore said out of my Estate by my son Samuell Russel.

Item I Give and bequeath to my beloved Daughter Jane Russel twenty pound old tenor to be paid as afore said(etc. as for daughter Mary)

Item I Give and bequeath to my beloved Daughter Elizabeth Russel (etc. as above) "and I do also hereby Constitute and appoint my well beloved friend Mr.John Gibson of Lunenburg...yeoman to be the sole Executor".....

Witnesses: James Litch
George Henry
William Henry

his
Robert R Russel
mark

Presented for probate before Joseph Wheler,Judge of Probate, Worcester 25 August ye 25th 1748"

The inventory of the estate of "the late Robert Russel" deceased,

was taken August 24,1743 and is included among the probate papers. As is also the following receipt from the widow:

"Lunenburg October ye 6th 1749- Received of Mr.John Gibson Executor of the Last Will and testament of Robert Russell Late of Lunenburg Deceast all the movables and utensils as Sett forth in said will as witness my hand and seal in presence of

Thomas Matt?ers
Thomas Litch

her
Mary X Russell
mark

---

(73) EPHRAIM RUSSELL M.IN 1776
and Mary Porter ? He b. Groton Nov.6,1755, son of Ephraim and Miriam d. Temple, Me. She d. Temple, Me. He was Constable 1794-95, Sch.Comm.1787, 1805,'9,'10,'13. Both ad.r.c. Dec.5,1774 from church in Groton, dis. Feb.14,1819. Lived (44) Moved to Maine 1819. Chil.:

1. Ebenezer b. Groton May 9, 1777 (See 74)
2. Nathaniel b. Groton Mar.2,1779, moved to Farmington,Me. a Colonel. A son, Samuel, m. Phebe Barrett (78)
3. William b. Groton Oct.18, 1780, living 1835 in Farmington,Me.
4. Sarah b. Chesterfield August 18,1782, bapt.June 3, 1787, m. (In.Oct.6,1814) Cotton Tufts Pratt, b. Temple, Me.
5. Mary b. Dec.24,1784, bapt.July 2,1785, m. John Adams(See 17)
6. Joseph b. Jan.29, 1787, m. living 1835 Temple,Me.
7. Lorcas b. Oct.8, 1789, bapt. Aug.1,1790, m. Jonas Woodbury (174)
8. Betsey b. Mar.24,1792, bapt.July 22, m. John Farmer (215)
9. John b. Jan.17, 1794, bapt.May 4 (See 75)
10. James b. Dec.30, 1795, bapt.Jan.10, 1796 (See 76)
11. Porter b. April 7, 1798, d. April 13 (N)
12. Anna b. April 1, 1799, bapt.14, d. April 17 (N)

****

(74) EBENEZER RUSSELL
and _____ (Son of 73) He b. Groton May 9, 1777, d. Farmington, Me. Moved to Farmington, Me. Chil.:
Child d. May 19, 1803 (N)

****

(75) JOHN RUSSELL
son of 73, m. Lydia Marble (11 M) (In.Mar.12,1813) He b. Jan.17, 1794, d. Townsend July 1840, 46-6. She b. Ashburnham, dau. Oliver and Mary (Walton) Marble. Lived near Baker's Mill. Went to Townsend 1815. Living 1883, in Leominster. Chil.:

1. Mary b. Ashburnham July 31,1813, m. Martin Tolman, living Leominster.
2. Dianthe b. Feb.22,1814 (a mistake in this date or preceding) m. Charles Leighton, living Olney, Me.
3. Andrew b. Townsend April 8,1816
4. William b. Townsend, m. Sarah Maynard of Lancaster, living 1883 Baltimore, Md.
5. Tyler b. Townsend, m. Sarah Bliss, Fitchburg

6. Samuel b. Townsend, m. Lucy Pierce living Northboro.
7. Ruhamah, b. Townsend, m. William Young, Northboro. He was killed in Civil war.

****

(76) JAMES RUSSELL
(son of 73) m. Prudence Barrett (72 B) Jan.29, 1817 (D.D)
He b. Dec.30, 1795, d. Temple, Me. She living Temple. Chil.:
1. Martha b. Aug.2,1817
Edmund
Porter
Martin
Ephraim
Franklin
Phebe
They moved to Temple, Me. where he was a prominent man.

****

(77) GEORGE RUSSELL
m. Jane Mitchell (128 M)(In.Mar.29,1746) She b. Feb.14, 1724 . Both r.b.c. Dec.25,1748. Chil.:
1. George Jr. bapt.Mar.26,1749
2. Martha bapt.Mar.4,1750
3. Mary bapt.Mar.8,1752, d. Nov.7,1756 (5)
4. Elizabeth bapt.April 21,1754.
5. Ruth bapt.Aug.8, 1756.

****

MUEL RUSSELL
Susannah Mitchell (128 M) Nov.28, 1757 (D.S)

****